

The Project Gutenberg eBook of Caudebec in America, by William Louis Cuddeback

This ebook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this ebook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you'll have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

Title: Caudebec in America

Author: William Louis Cuddeback

Release date: August 26, 2014 [EBook #46692]

Language: English

Credits: Produced by Roger Burch, from scans obtained from the Internet Archive.

*** START OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK CAUDEBEC IN AMERICA ***

THE "CAUDEBEC" COAT-OF-ARMS

The Caudebec Coat-of-Arms is a pointed, oval azure, two metal shield, with an ("or") gold embattled mural crown or crest.

Across the face of the shield area charges: three argent finned smelts naiant, placed one above the other.

Near the point of the shield is an "argent" (silver) daisy.

From this, a wreath of "or" (gold) encircles the shield, reaching nearly the crest.

On the sinister side of the shield, this wreath is a laurel branch, on the dexter side, an olive branch. (In heraldry, dexter (right) and sinister (left), denote the right and left sides respectively, of the shield in the position as the wearer views it, and not as viewed by a distant observer). On some of the Caudebec Coat-of-Arms, the laurel and the olive branches are crossed at or near the shield point, and are tied by a bow of ribbon.

The azure (sky blue), the royal color of the Bourbons, predominates in French shields, and denotes justice and loyalty.

The "argent" denotes purity.

The "or" denotes stability and worth.

The smelts were peculiarly and pleasingly flavored fish, with pale green back, and silvery white lower part.

It has been said that the presence of fish on Coat-of-Arms, denoted a predominant occupation of an early period.

The olive and laurel denote peace and victory.

Crests were originally a device indicative of high honor, and were worn upon a helm. Later they were placed upon and attached to the shield. It's form and marking indicate a knight.

The emblems of the family later became the emblems of the town of Caudebec.

CAUDEBEC IN AMERICA

A RECORD OF
THE DECENDENTS OF

JACQUES CAUDEBEC,

1700 to 1920

BY

WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, M.D.

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
1919

**TO THE
MEMORY OF MY DEVOTED WIFE
ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN CUDDEBACK
FOR ME FOR MORE THAN THIRTY-FIVE YEARS
A HOMEMAKER IN ITS FULLEST SENSE,
A SHARER IN MY LIFE'S JOYS,
TRIALS AND SORROWS.**

"OUR LIVES ARE WAVES THAT COME UP OUT OF THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY, BREAK UPON THE BEACH OF EARTH AND LAPSE BACK TO THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY. SOME ARE SUNLIT, SOME RUN IN STORM AND RAIN; ONE IS A QUIET RIPPLE, ANOTHER IS A THUNDEROUS BREAKER, AND ONCE IN MANY CENTURIES COMES A GREAT TIDAL WAVE THAT SWEEPS OVER A CONTINENT, BUT ALL GO BACK TO THE SEA AND LIE EQUALLY LEVEL THERE."

"MAN IS A HUNTING ANIMAL," SOME HUNTING FOXES, OTHERS FAME OR FORTUNE, SOME IN THE WORLD OF NATURE, SOME OF MIND, SOME SEEK THE ROOTS OF WORDS AND THE ORIGIN OF THINGS. I AM FOND OF HUNTING OUT A PEDIGREE. WITH THIS COMES A PRIDE OF ANCESTRY AND PEOPLE, AND AN INTEREST WHICH MAY LURE THE READER, AND PERHAPS CAUSE HIM TO CONTINUE THIS "GENEALOGICAL CHASE."

CONTENTS

[List of Illustrations](#)

[Genealogical Chart of the Cuddeback Family](#)

[Introduction](#)

[Pioneer Knoll—Home of the First Settler](#)

[Deeds, Lands, Papers, Etc.](#)

[Pioneer Days](#)

[The Cuddeback Patent Dissolved](#)

[First Generation](#)

[Second Generation—1700-1780](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 2-10]

[Third Generation—1730-1800](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 11-36]

[Fourth Generation—1770-1840](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 37-88]

[Fifth Generation—1810-1890](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 89-237]

[Sixth Generation—1820-1900](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 238-308]

[Seventh Generation—1840-1920](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 309-330]

[Eighth Generation—1860 to date](#) [Lineage Paragraphs 331-332]

[Pedigrees of Allied Families](#)

[Caudebec in Normandy, France](#)

[Index](#)

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

[The Caudebec "Coat of Arms"](#)

[William Louis Cuddeback, M.D.](#)

[Chart of Our French-Dutch-German-Norse-English-Scotch Ancestors, as arranged by W. L. Cuddeback, 1906](#)

[Pioneer Knoll of 1695](#)

[Pioneer Knoll, West Slope](#)

[Pioneer Knoll, Northwest Slope](#)

[Spring Brook, skirting East Slope of Pioneer Knoll](#)

[Pioneer Knoll, Northeast Slope](#)

Maps—Lots of Land Belonging to William Coddebeck and others [*sic*—illustration does not appear in book]

[Cuddeback Stone House and Nearby Log House](#)

[Colonel Peter Cuddeback 1795-1892](#)

Map—Division of Land

[Home of Col. William A. Cuddeback, 1822, Cuddebackville, N. Y.](#)

[Approach to Cuddebackville, from Middletown, N. Y.](#)

[Approach to Cuddebackville from Port Jervis, N. Y.](#)

[Cuddeback Homes of 1800, Cuddebackville, N. Y.](#)

[Caudebec Inn, Cuddebackville, N. Y.](#)

[Home of Col. Peter Cuddeback, Huguenot, N. Y.](#)

[Home of Elting Cuddeback 1816-1898, Deerpark, N. Y.](#)

[Simon Westfall's House in Deerpark](#)

[Gumaer Stone House](#)

[Westfall Homestead, New Jersey](#)

[Elting Homestead, \(formerly Van Auken Fort,\) N. Y.](#)

[Van Fleet Homestead, Deerpark](#)

[Home of Levi Van Etten, Deerpark, N. Y.](#)

[A Group of Grandparents at Home of Elting Cuddeback 1880](#)

Home of Col. Peter P. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y. [*sic*—illustration does not appear in book]

[Elting Cuddeback, at 80 Years](#)

[Elting Cuddeback, at 40 Years](#)

[Cuddebackville, America](#)

[Traditional Ancestral Home](#)

[Caudebec, France](#)

[Caudebec, France](#)

[Market Place, Caudebec](#)

[View, Entrance to the Church, Caudebec](#)

[Street Scene, Caudebec, France](#)

[Caudebec, France, along River Front](#)

INTRODUCTION

It has been my pleasure and diversion during a period of many years to collect and tabulate data concerning the descendants of Jacques Caudebec.

This has led to a study of the almost interminable network of relationship existing between the old families throughout the Minisink region; to the tracing of the immigration from this region into many of the states, and the development of families in almost every State in the Union.

The emigrant and the frontiersman of the early generations have been succeeded by the farmer, the merchant and the mechanic; later, by those in every branch of human activity and industry. A people of high ideals, honest, intelligent, home-making and law abiding, have ever been exerting an influence uplifting and for the preservation of liberty and freedom.

Much of this early history is derived from the writings of Peter E. Gumaer. Much of the subsequent history was given me by my father, Elting Cuddeback, whose remembrance of these people was accurate, extensive and reaching back to the times of Peter E. Gumaer. Local records have been searched. Also those in Kingston, Albany and New York and Central New York counties. Records have been obtained from the writings of W. H. Nearpass, while extensive family records have been furnished by Mrs. Jennie Titsworth Wright of Sussex, N. J., Mrs. Mary V. Lawton of Skaneateles, N. Y., Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson of Port Jervis, N. Y., Dr. Samuel Outwater of Lockport, N. Y., Mrs. Simeon Cuddeback of Milford, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Egbert Cuddeback of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Mrs. Martha M. Griswold of Adrian, Michigan.

I deem myself fortunate to have known and learned from those of earlier generations many facts pertaining to the early history of the family. A physician comes to know the country, the people and the families with an intimacy unknown in other relations.

Forty-one years of the practice of my profession among neighbors, relatives and friends of my boyhood have impressed me with the desirability of a record of our people and of our family. Families scatter. Homes disintegrate. Houses disappear. Among the saddest of my experiences are visits to localities where there is now little or no vestige of the lives or of the drama of life enacted in the old homesteads of bygone years. Many, many times in this study, I have been impressed with the truth of the verses, Psalms 103, verses 15 and 16: "As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth: For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more."

As a heritage for those who may hereafter bear the name Cuddeback, for allied families, and for all who may note the development of American families, this ideal development of free men in a free country is presented. These interminglings of people of various nationalities—these Americans, will everywhere be a mighty force for the uplifting of the nation.

That such a people may be enabled to turn to a record of ancestors, and to delight to know from whence they came is sufficient compensation for many hours and days of investigation and collaboration.

William L. Cuddeback, M.D.

Port Jervis, N. Y.

PIONEER KNOLL-HOME OF THE FIRST SETTLER

Between the ranges of the Appalachian Mountains as they extend northward into New York State, lies the Valley of the Neversink river and of the Bashas Kill. From these the water flows into the Delaware River at Port Jervis.

The Kitatiny mountains of New Jersey becomes the Shawangunk range in New York and form the southeastern border of the valley. The Blue Ridge mountains of Pennsylvania extend northeasterly into New York, form the northwesterly border of the valley, and extend into the foot hills of the Catskills. Between these mountain ranges lies the valley of the Neversink, the Meckheckemeck of the early days, two hundred to four hundred feet below their crests. It is from one to two miles wide. It is said to have been part of the bed of a vast lake extending to the Hudson before the erosion of the mountain which resulted in the formation of the Delaware Water Gap. At a point near the junction of the Neversink with the Bashas Kill there is a level tract of land extending the width of the valley for about three miles.

The early settlers trailed down the valley from Kingston and came upon this flat land covered with a tall heavy grass (Rheet Grass) about 1690 and tarried there. About 1696 they purchased these lands from the Indians, and settled among them. On Oct. 14th, 1697, a patent for 1200 acres covering this fiat land was granted to Jacob Caudebec, Peter Gumaer, Thomas, Bernarbas, and Anthony Swartwout and their associates. This "Cuddeback" patent is described as "at Maghakameck, beginning at the west bounds of lands called Napeneck, etc., . . . to a small run of water called by the Indians 'Assawaghkemeck,' etc., (a small stream flowing into east side of the Neversink opposite Huguenot) and so along the said run of water and the lands of Mansjwor, the Indian."

This included the level fertile low lands from near Cuddebackville to Huguenot, and was later called the "Peenpack flats." Near the center of this "Caudebec patent" there is a knoll extending longitudinally of the valley, which tradition gives as the location of the homes of the first settlers. It is oval, about three hundred yards long, fifty yards wide, and elevated above the surrounding low lands approximately twenty feet.

This pioneer knoll, today grass-grown and a pasture, gives evidence of its former occupancy. Depressions indicate the location of these log houses. At its most southerly point, a larger, longer depression surrounded by fragments of a stone foundation now covered by earth and sod, indicates the location of an old fort erected at a later date. About twenty yards east of this knoll is a large brook of the clearest spring water, while on its eastern slope is located the remnant of the spring which furnished them water. The accompanying maps and views show these points, and also show that these pioneers built their houses in the most approved manner of their day. The depressions indicative of their cellars are near each other on different sides, on the brow of the knoll. Between them is the slightly elevated rounded top of the knoll. Access to and communication with neighbors from houses thus located could have been easy, quick and continuous.

DEEDS, LAND, PAPERS ETC.

The following transcripts from the public records at Kingston, New York and Albany are of value as records of the life and the struggles of these early colonists. The deeds from the Indians covering a large acreage, extending in the Meckheckemeck valley from Naponeck nearly to the Delaware, was made to others besides those named in the Caudebec patent. This was a cause of differences between owners of adjoining patents and led to disturbances between the Indians and the pioneers.

- (1) Deed of lands from the Indians.
- (2) Petition: Jacob Caudebec and others to Col. Benjamin Fletcher, Governor, for patent for 1200 acres at Waghkomack, which was granted October 14th, 1695.
- (3) Petition: dated May 14th, 1697, of Thomas Swartod and others to Governor Fletcher for protection of their patent lands, etc.
- (4) Petition dated October 18th, 1699, of Bernard Swartwout and others to Governor Fletcher for protection in the peaceable enjoyment of their lands.
- (5) Deed dated February 12th, 1725, Jacob Codebec to his three eldest sons of his seventh interest in the Caudebec patent.

DEED FROM THE INDIANS.

Know all men by these presents that we Achparreny, Orreguan, Harmon Hekan, Tadepaa, Sansanan, Wackheeck, Toorakawa, Paghetenson, Koerderson, Tindemopigton, Namesjarout, Maberotgaroposon, Tonnespaam, Mossingsinck, Capiskeham Indians sendeth greeting. Whereas we the said Achparreny, Orreguan, Harmon Heckan, Tadepaa, etc., for and in consideration of fifty pounds current money, five gunns five blancoats five coats of strouds five coats of Duffels five laps five shirts five pistols five knives five axis five hats five pr of stockings five drawin knives five swords fifty pounds of powder two ancors Rum forty barrels of lead fifty needles fifty ailds fifty fishin hooks eight Barrolls strong beere and six fine coats to them in hand payd before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Jacob Rutse, Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Dan Honan, Coenraet Elmendorp, Thomas Swartwout Dick vanderburgh Anthony Swartwout Jacob Coddebeck Johannis Westphalen, Charles Westphalen, Simon Westphalen the widow of Thomas Quick Barnardus Swartwout Peter Guimair Elyas Und Cornelis Switts Hendrick Janson, Hendrick Decker Cornelius Clase, Cornelius De Duyster have bargained sold assigned and sett over unto said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Dan^{iel} Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners that have obtained a grant from his Excell. and council for Menissing & Waggackemeck. All that certain tract or parcell of land, situate lying and being in the bounds of Menissing & Waggackemeck beginning at the west bound of the land called Naponach to a small run of water called by the indian name Assawagkemeek and soe alongst said run of water and the land of Hansjoor the indian.

To have and to hold the said tract of land unto the said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss Dan Honan Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners as above s'd Theire heirs and assigns for ever The said Achparreny Orreguan, Hannon Hekan, Tadipaa & c doth the further covenant promise and engage to warrand and defend the said Jacob Rutse, Gerritt Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Dan^{iel} Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners for the said land against all manner of Indyans that shall claim the same.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands

In Kingstowne this 8th day of June 1696.

Achparreny, X his mark
Orreguan, X his mark
Harmon Hekan, X his mark
Tadepaa, X his mark
Sansanan, X his mark
Wackheeck, X his mark
Toorakawa, X his mark
Paghetenson, X his mark
Koerdereson, X his mark
Tindemopigton, X his mark
Namesjarout, X his mark
Mabertogaroposon, X his mark
Tonnespaam, X his mark
Mossingsinck, X his mark
Capiskeham, X his mark
Signed in the presence of
Roeloft Swartwout / Tonnespaam, X his mark

W. D. Meyer / Paghetesson, X his mark

In presence of Dirk Schopmoos
Justice of peace
A true Copy & c. J. Wottingham Clerk.

Petition of Jacob Codeber Thomas Swart & others praying a patent for a tract of land in Ulster County being a part of a tract called Waghaghkemeck.

To Coll Benjamin Fletcher, General & Governor of New York & c.

Thomas Gumbl Jacob Coddeber, Thomas, Anthony & Barnardus Swartwout, James Tys David Jamisson

Showoth

That there is a . . . land called Waghaghkomock in Elster . . . the sixth first petitioners had a lyine on . . . hundred acres for the improvement but . . . uttssen & Company who has a poss . . . the Minissink fort so it is that . . . Waghkomeck is purchased of the indians . . . the first grant

Therefore . . . have a patent for the same to . . . ever as to oath (other?) un equal favor . . . so 1200 acres in the . . . most . . . under a mo . . . Ecell . . . and . . . pray . . . thony Swartwout . . . Paire Gumare . . . out . . . David Jamisson . . . eck . . . Thomas Swartwout.

(The ". . ." indicate that it is impossible to read the lines or make out the words on the original paper owing to its extreme age.)

LAND PAPERS

IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE AT ALBANY. VOL. 2. PAGE 235. MAY 14TH, 1697:

Petition of Thomas Swartod & others to have Jacob Rutson & Company restrained from unlawfully obstructing them in perfecting their title to 1200 acres of land, lying at a certain place called by the indian Waghgagemek.

Col. Benjamin Fletcher
 Captain in Chieffe of y^e
 Province of New York and
 Provinces depending thereon
 Vice Admiral of y^e same

May 14th 1697

The humble petition of
 Thomas Swartwod Peter Gumard
 Anthony Swartod Bernard Swartod
 Eliashia & c James Codebecke

I humbly sheweth

That your Excellencys petitioners have y^e favor of Liene or grant to purchase to y^e quantity of 1200 acres of land in Elster County at a certain place called by y^e indians Waghgagkemek, which your Excell^{ys} pet^{rs} have discovered at their great charges and travaille, That pursuant thereunto y^e pet^{rs} have made an agreement with y^e native proprietors for y^e said land and have got y^e boundry laid out by y^e indians by sundry mark'd trees and have paid some part of y^e consideration; but have not obtained a deed from y^e indians who have agreed to perform and execute the same.

That some months afterwards Jacob Rutsen and company did obtain your excellency's favor of a liene or grant for purchasing of . . . akers of land at y^e Minissing distant from y^e petitioners land.

That the said Jacob Rutsen and company have surreptitiously . . . persuaded them not to make the deed . . . your Excell^{ys} pet^{rs} humbly pray your excellency will give some directions to Jacob Rutsen and company not to place unlawful obstructions to the just proceedings of your excell^{ys} petitioners, there being vacant land enough to be purchased in y^e said county, if not at the place which they did assigne in their petition to your excellency and for which y^e have y^e grant.

And your Excellency's petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray & c.

J. Codebec.

Another patent was granted May 26th, 1697, to Arent Schuyler for 1000 acres of land. This included the lands in and about Port Jervis and extended up the Neversink Valley about half way to Huguenot.

Another patent (the Minisink Patent) was granted August 28th, 1704, and included all the lands in this vicinity not included in the preceding patents.

LAND PAPERS

Petition of Barnardus Swartwout on behalf of himself & others, the owners of sundry lands at Waghahkemek, near Menissincks complaining ill-treatment by indians who were instigated to the same by Jacob Rutsen & company and praying that they may be protected in the peaceable enjoyment of their possessions.

To the Hon^{ble} John Nasan Esq Leu Govonor & commander in chief of provice of New York & c and the Hon^{ble} co^uncil of the land

The humble petition of Barnardus Swartwout in behalf of himself and copartners in a new Settlement at Waghahkowock now the Minissinks.

Showoth

That on the 14th day of October 1695 the petitioners had lycense to purchase 1200 acres of vacant land at a place called Waghaghkamock, which being understood by Col & Rutsen and others who were desirous of the same lands which the petitioners had by (charge?) and pains discovered found a petition to the Governor and Council afterwards, to wit: The 9th of January 1695-6 for a lysence to purchase 400 acres at great little Minissinks Under color of which lysense being upwards of 20 in number, by large gifts to the Indians and other indirect (works?) (debauches?) them to (bad?) faith to the petitioners, to sell the same lands to them, of which complaint was made to the Governor & Council, & an order thereupon granted that (it approving the petitioners lysense) was prior to the date of that of Rutsen & Comp^a. and the name of the place certain, and (still) it is of ill consequence to have indirect dealings with the Indians.

That Rutsen and company do desist from any pretensions to purchase the land mentioned in the lysense of the petitions upon penalty of answering the same. Upon which order afterwards to wit the 28th day of May 1696 Rutsen & company prays the Governor & council not to have ill thoughts of them, and allege that the land that the petitioners lay claim to by lysense is not called Waghgaghemeck which being ready and considered in Council, an order issued upon petitioners that Swartwout and company pursuant to their (wish?) should purchase 1200 acres at Waghgaghkemmack and afterwards the other company their 4000 acres. Notwithstanding all which though Rutsen & company ventured still privly to (soist?) with the indians and obstruct the lawful purchase until the middle of the year 1697, when the petitioners to obtain their rights (forms?) of them verbally (consutod?) to make a joint purchase with the other company which being done they thereupon on the 14th of Oct. 1697 obtained his (mahos?) patent for the 1200 acres and betook themselves to the improvement thereof (and?) (company?) to all right and the former orders without any patent or first giving (way?) to the petitioners peacably to enjoy their 1200 acres. Many of the other company (purpose?) appointed by and under them satt down upon the s^d land forcibly that it being far from the other Christian settlement & mountain (whethr?) in the county of Elster or Orange the forests could not be removed by the indians that now Shely-irr-tin through months of Aug. and Sept. left and (devvey?) other times. The indians chiefly Asawanta Pindamnius, Karhkolano Sansa and Nashingloan with many others though pretended owners of the land to the petitioners unknown being stirred up freely by the s'd other company have fallen upon the s'd Barnardus Swartwout and his brother another partner and have beaten bruised and badly kicked so that of their lives they did really despair, and robbed plundered and carried away their goods haply and have destroyed their cattel, have (put fire?) often into their houses to burn them in which violent practices those other company, their wives came to look on and render the indians & (hindor?) from killing of them. But the men kept out of the wy which is of very pernicious (. . .) and may end in an Indian warr if life should be taken on any other part which your petitioners would strenuously avoid, and therefore humbly pray that said indians may be sent for and made to disclose who they are that put them upon this violence (sound?) prudent (vard?) be taken to prevent future mischief that such punishment may be enforced to their good.

That the quiet & peaceable possession of their estates to the end that justice & right may take place according to your honorable great wisdom and prudence. This y^e pet^{rs} as in duty shall pray & c.

MORTGAGE—JACOB CODEBEC TO PETER GUYMARD.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall or may come.

Jacob Codebec of Wackackhameck in the county of ulster and province of New York sendeth greeting.

Now know ye that the said Jacob Codebec, for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving but more and especially for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Peter Guymard of the same place. The receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell therof doe acquitt exhonerate release and forever discharge the said Peter Guymard his heirs administrators and executors by these presents.

It Ave given granted bargained and sold released ratified and confirmed, and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify and confirm unto the said Peter Guymard, his heirs & assignes for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land lying and being in Wachachkameck. Being the one just seventh part of the 1200 acres of land granted by patent to David Jamison Thos Swartwout, John Mattison and company by Gouvenour Benjamin Fletcher as by said patent may more fully and at large appear.

So have and to hold the said seventh part of the said 1200 acres of land with all and singular the priviledges the reditaments and appurtanences thereunto belonging or in any way appurtaining unto the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assignes and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assignes forever.

Provided always and upon this condition and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents that if the above named Jacob Codebec his heirs executors and administrators or assigns the just and full sum of 170 pounds current money aforesaid on or before the 14th day of February which will be in the year of our Lord 1729 with the yearly interest of 8 p cent per anum.

Then and in such case this present deed of bargains and sale to be utterly void and of none effect Otherwise to stand and abide in full force power and virtue. In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this 14th day of February in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne

Annaq Dom 1725/6
J. Codebec SS

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us

Jn^o Croke Jun
Joseph Wheeler
Barnardus A C Swartwout, X his mark

Ulster^{Co}. This is to certify that on the 16 day of Feb. in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1725/6 appeared before me Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Esq one of the judges of the inferior court of common pleas for said county.

Jn^o Croke June one of the witnesses to this deed and being sworn on the Holy Evangelist declares that he saw the within named Jacob Codebec execute the same as his voluntary act and deed, and that he saw Joseph Wheeler & Barnardus Swartwout sign the same as witnesses and that he signed the same as a witness; and having carefully examined the same & finds no erarures nor interliniations in the same and allows the same to be entered on siad county Record.

vera
Copia A Gaasbeek Chambers

Gil Livingston Clk.
From County Clerk's office Kingston.

DEED OF JACOB C. TO HIS SONS.

To all Christian People to whom this present writing shall or may come Jacob Codebec of Wagachkameck in the county of Ulster and Province of New York In America Sendeth Greeting Now know y^e that the said Jacob Codebec for divers good causes and and considerations him thereunto moving, but more & especially for and in consideration of the sum of 170 pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid or secured to be paid by his three eldest children. That is to say the three eldest sons by name Benjamin William and Jacobus, the receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell thereof doth acquit exhonerate release and forever discharge the said Benjamin William and Jacobus Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and every of them firmly by these presents have given granted bargained sold released ratified confirmed and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify & confirm unto the said Benjamin William & Jacobus Codebec their heirs and assigns for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land situate being and lying in the county of ulster at Wackachkemeck being one just seventh part of 1200 acres of land.

Said Jacob Codebec stands entitled (?) and possessor? by virtue of a patent from Governor Benjamin Fletcher. Relation thereunto had may more fully & at large appear.

So have & to hold said just seventh part of 1200 acres of land as it is devided & undivided with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appurtaining unto them the said Benjamin William and Jacob Codebec their heirs and assigns and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and assigns that whereas the said Jacob Codebec has mortgaged the above said land unto Peter Guymard the 14th inst for the consideration of the above said. Now if the above said Benjamin Codebec William Codebec and Jacob Codebec do pay and release said mortgage with the interest and what said land shall be balanced appraised by three men (indifferently chosen) to be worth more than said money Said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec shall pay the releasing said mortgage and interest that that money or overplush shall be devided amongst all my natural children by name Benjamin William Jacobus Marytie Elsie Helena Abraham En Naomie In equal shares.

The said Benjamin William and Jacob paying the yearly quit due upon said lands then this deed of bargain and saile to be in full power and virtue.

In testimony whereof the said Jacob Codebec has hereunto set his hand and affisced his seale this 15 day of February in the 12 year of his majesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1725/6.

The word (the 14th inst) was interhned between the 26th & 27th lines before execution of the presents.

J Codebec SS
Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Joseph Wheeler
Jno Crooke June
Jacobus Swartwout Jr.

PIONEER DAYS

These sturdy young people, ambitious, enterprising, accustomed to and delighting in the hardships of frontier life, found in this valley and at this place an ideal spot for their purpose. They determined to place themselves and their families beyond the realms of oppression and persecution, to live as free as the air they breathed, at a point relatively near, where their Huguenot countrymen had settled at Esopus and New Paltz. Game was abundant. Fish were in the streams in quantities. The soil was fertile, productive and easy of cultivation. The native inhabitants were kindly disposed and peaceable. Could anything be more alluring to these after their experience in their native land? Tradition relates that they were happy and contented in these new homes for many years. They were governed by a Christian sentiment and duty. Honor for honest industry abounded. Every person was comforted and ennobled by a "peaceful, pure and stimulating atmosphere of personal and religious freedom."

The typical pioneer's home has been described as a log house on sloping ground, on the brow of a hill, facing and overlooking the level meadow land, from which a path led up to its front door, which was about in the middle of the front of the house. Small high windows are on either side of it. Directly opposite the front is the back door, larger, wider and level with the ground. It opens against the sloping ground so that wood may be carried or rolled in or that the huge back log—the foundation for the fire—may be drawn in by a horse for the great wide fireplace which fills up one end of the single room—the "fire room"—the general living room. Across the ends of the house, logs surround the great stone chimney and are morticed in with the side logs. Between and around these clay and earth fill in the crevices.

Before the days when leaded window glass was first imported from England, thick oiled paper formed their semi-opaque windows. Sun-dials and hour glasses marked the time.

The ceilings were low, the stairs were short and steep. Ladders led to sleeping rooms above. The small cellars contained family supplies to supplement the food furnished by hunting and fishing, in which the Indian residents joined most willingly.

Indian trails widened to foot paths, as every one walked. Later travel by horseback was the custom, and pack horses carried their baggage, food and household effects—canoes and boats were of some service. For light, a bundle of yellow pine knots was burned in a corner of the large fireplace. This "candle wood" would be fastened there between flat stones. Later oil obtained from different sources was burned, as also tallow in betty lamps or brown bettys (shallow pewter or metal dishes two or three inches in diameter with projecting nose over which the wick hangs).

Phoebe lamps were similar but had a second shallow saucer to catch the drip. Later candles were made by dipping, afterwards by moulds. The pale brittle green bayberry candles from the taller shrub or candleberry tree gave most fragrant odor, while later, the brighter better light of the spermaceti candles was of service.

In the latter part of the 17th century, during the active lives of the second and third generations, the lands of the patent were allotted to individual ownership. The several owners then built substantial stone houses at nearby points in the valley. The "Gumaer stone house" of the present day was built. The "Cuddeback stone house," now standing, near the log house by the highway, near a small run of water just south of Port Clinton and about one mile due north of pioneers knoll, was built by Jacob Caudebec and his sons.

This has been occupied by six generations of the Cuddeback family. It is still firm and substantial and a comfortable home. The Swartwout's possessed Seneyaghquan.

These stone houses, generally irregularly rectangular, were most substantially built. Entrance was usually through a large double door, horizontally divided, opening into a large "fire room" at one end, while at the other end of the house was a smaller room, used as a dining room or a "state bed room," where a "Slawbank" or a "half headed bed" was ever ready for the visitor.

The large heavy "lug pole" was replaced later by the light moveable iron crane with its iron hooks, pots and kettles in the great broad fireplace. Andirons and creepers were later added to the household equipment. The ceilings showed great logs and rafters rough hewn and supporting a board floor or roof with its heavy bark covering.

The attic, beside providing sleeping apartments, had near the chimney, a room with an opening to chimney and place to smoke bacon, ham and beef; also a room for grains, storage, etc.

The large deep cellars contained bins for potatoes, apples, turnips, beets, etc., barrels for salted beef, pork, game and fish—tubs of sausage, headcheese, etc., and firkins of butter, eggs—shelves filled with fruit, etc., barrels for cider, vinegar, etc.

In the earlier years, the tables were of boards and the dishes, platters, etc., were mostly of wood, so were the trenches, the borols, the tankards, the spoons of laurel wood and the plates of birch bark. Bottles and drinking cups and noggins of leather and sometimes of the thin hard shell of the gourd of horn. Later pewter dishes were substituted. Food was plentiful. Wild native fruits were in abundance, as huckleberries, strawberries, blackberries, grapes and cranberries. Wild turkey abounded in flocks. Wild geese and ducks by the thousands, and pigeons in flocks to obscure the light, and here were also pheasants, partridge, quail, snipe. These, with the products of the soil made life worth living, and secured the settlers comfort and prosperity.

The Indians, friendly and helpful, taught the planting and the raising of Indian corn, their "gunney wheat" or "turkey wheat"—a native American food—the grinding and the cooking of it and the preparation of many kinds of most nutritious foods from it, samp porridge, suppawn, new samp, succotash, using their handmade mills, their stump and sapling mortar also. They had great fear however of windmills. They were also most helpful in killing, securing and preserving game and fish for winter use. In turn, they learned to secure wild honey. With wonder they called the bees "English flies"; called the maples "sugar trees" as they boiled the sap and gathered the sugar.

They joined in the winter sports and pastimes as fox hunting, squirrel killing, bear bayting, and for a generation lived most peaceably with the settlers.

For about sixty years, friendly and peaceable relations existed with the Indians. The French and Indian war beginning about 1755 changed this. The Indians under French influence withdrew from this region, became hostile, made life perilous—property uncertain, and committed many acts of treachery. Afterwards a few of them returned and remained in the valley until the revolution, when the absence of many of the men and the influence of the cunning Brandt turned them again to be enemies of the whites and led to the invasion of 1777 and 1779.

In 1777 the Committee of Safety directed that three forts be built in the "peenpack" neighborhood. The central one near the house of Ezekiel Gumaer was near by the Pioneer's knoll. Surrounding the stone house, on the open land a "picket fort" a stockade was built. Rows of tree trunks, stakes, etc., were planted upright enclosing several acres, an area sufficient to accommodate the nearby families. Around this fort with Capt. Abram Cuddeback in command, many exciting adventures occurred during the revolution. Gumaer states, "that the fort sheltered eleven families, aggregating one hundred and thirteen persons during the greater portion of the years 1778-9."

William Cuddeback, the father of Capt. Abram, was there with his family. He was an old man and died soon after the revolution. His son, Benjamin Cuddeback, was at Fort DeWitt, near the present Neversink highway bridge, at the time of the raid and was in charge of its defense. After the invasion, he returned to the "Cuddeback Stone House," "Fort Cuddeback," with his family, where he died about 1782 presumably of typhoid fever.

The upper was the neighborhood of Meckheckemeck, while the lower neighborhood embracing the valley from Huguenot, south to the Delaware river was called "Little Minisink Neighborhood." Its forts were—Westfall, Decker, near the Delaware and Van Auken, the latter being east of the Neversink where the stone houses afforded the protection.

After the revolution, more attention was paid to agriculture. The small farms were again cultivated to a greater extent. Timbers were rafted down the Neversink and Delaware to market. Saw mills and grist mills were built in the valley. The cultivation of flax and hemp constituted a large part of their labor. The manufacture of cloth and clothing was a household occupation and year end employment for both the men and the women of the families. The sowing, the cultivation, the gathering of the flax which must be pulled, dried and ripped and spread into a "stook" in the field. This was followed by the cleaning, the drying and the tying in bundles. The new grown hemp must be pounded, swingled, carded and dried, then swingled, pounded and hetcheled until the fibers were assorted, spread and drawn ready for spinning. The raising of sheep, the shearing, the assorting of fleeces, the carding of the wool—the colorings of "golden rod green"—the "pokeberry crimson"—the "sassafras orange yellow"—the hickory-oak bark or indigo as fancy may decide. The skeins bleached, washed, dyed and dried were wound on bobbins for the loom. Then came the knitting, the weaving, and the making of the clothing,—broom corn brooms supplanted birch splint brooms. Such constant employment invariably leads to habits of economy, to adaptability and resourcefulness which makes for independence and strength.

This mutual dependence and assistance resulting from their situation made a "neighborhood" feeling whereby each shared in the profits, the pleasures and the luxuries of the others. They joined together in their work and in generous welcome to the kinsfolks. With such environments, to a people, strong, vigorous, enterprising, voluntary exiles for conscience's and their religious sake, these develop strong characteristics in families, more marked in some individuals.

Gumaer notes this development in the earlier generation. He says, "religious reading meetings were held in the peenpack neighborhood," also "the services of an officer were unnecessary in that neighborhood during the first sixty or seventy years of the settlement. They had the honesty and the prudence to adjust all matters relating to their mutual dealings." When roused by fear and danger they became sturdy energetic soldiers who knew only independence and self-reliance. The extent of this is shown by the military records. In the second regiment of Ulster County militia, in the

company of which Captain Abram Cuddeback commanded we find among the enlisted men six of the name of Cuddeback—William, Peter, James, Benjamin, Abraham, Sr., Abraham, Jr., five of the name of Swartwout and several names of each of the families of the region. With such inheritance, with such discipline, with such surroundings, with nature as a firm, kind, unyielding teacher, impress of character was early discernible with these people. These families developed traits of character and physical stature which has been most noticeable in members of succeeding generations.

"William Cuddeback, though uneducated, was versed in the scriptures, was characterized as a wise man in his time." Each succeeding generation developed its leaders in the religious, business and social matters of their day, of sterling uprightness and integrity, among a people gentle, modest, retiring, with strong religious convictions, with sympathy and helpfulness toward each other and a fidelity to duty.

Gumaer states, "I have sat many a long winter evening and many an hour in the day time to hear the conversations and arguments of a few of the individuals of the second generation. Many of these communications and remarks were entertaining and instructive as to what had transpired in this valley, and as to the lives of the people." Gumaer also states from knowledge gained in this way he considers "that Col. Peter Cuddeback had the general resemblance to the early members of the family." His picture herewith presented may be considered as indicative of the features and general physique of the family.

The family life was the community life of the early generations. Remnants of this have continued in some localities where the husking bee, the quilting party or the apple cut afford opportunities for the family to gather and to rehearse tales of the early trials, fortunes and successes. This family visiting, when all of the family were included, with its free hearty welcome, and its unreserved and unstinted hospitality indicated the fellowship of the family as a group and as the unit in the community and is in marked contrast to the twentieth century methods where the individual is the unit.

After the revolution, the state lands of Central New York were opened to settlers. Many of the younger men of the third generation emigrated to that portion of the state and became pioneers on the "Holland purchase" and the military lands of the state where their families have continued to reside.

Later the descendants in the fourth generation, farmers and those of allied pursuits, became owners of nearly all of the most fertile bottom lands in the valley. They were jealous of their ownership of these paternal farms, and guarded them from outside ownership and intrusion. This spirit developed also in the members of those families in western New York where they located. Near Skaneateles, through one section, farm after farm for miles in extent was the property of a Cuddeback, at Owasco, at Moravia. In Niles township, at Twelve Corners, the same conditions existed. Farm after farm was the property of a Van Etten, Westfall, Van Fleet or Cuddeback, or a relative of one of them in the third or fourth generation, from Deerpark ancestry.

Similar conditions to a limited extent existed in other sections as in Wayne County, N. Y., Seneca County, N. Y., Niagara County, N. Y., Wayne and Bradford Counties, Pa., near Adrian, Mich., and in Iowa.

In 1745 Roelof Elting bequeathed to his daughter, Jacomyntje Codebec, certain sums of money—to others lands, which if they sold, they must first offer to their brothers and sisters at the same price a stranger would pay.

In this development of families of succeeding generations in different localities we see illustrated the migratory element of our people.

These sturdy young emigrants of the middle of the seventeenth century settled and established their homes near Kingston, N. Y., about 1650 and reared their families there. As their children reached maturity and began life for themselves, some of them with others, later emigrants, sought adjacent locations for their homes. The Meckheckemeck settlement was formed just previous to 1700. Lands were purchased and the Cuddeback patent was obtained. Here a new generation grew to manhood. Youth again active, restless and alert sought other locations. From 1730 to 1750 the lands along the Delaware, both in New Jersey and in Pennsylvania were attractive. The younger of the families of Cuddeback, Depuy, Shimer and Hornbeck established homes there. Records show that some of the Swartwouts of the third generation, natives of Meckheckemeck, then called "Pin-peck," or "Peenpack," removed to this section.

As the next generation grew to manhood many of them seeking homes crossed over into the valley of Susquehanna into the southern central New York counties. This movement was quite extensive just after the revolution, when influenced by the DeWitts, surveyors, quite a colony from Peenpack established themselves in the "lake country" of central New York.

Again in each succeeding generation similar developments occurred. Soon after 1800 the active, restless young people from Central New York emigrated to Michigan and to Ohio accompanied by relatives and friends from the older settlements on the Delaware and Susquehanna.

These migrations have continued. The more alert or venturesome of each generation have sought new locations to establish their homes. They are now in every state of the Union some who are direct lineal descendants of the emigrant Jacques Caudebec and in the older locations the network of relationship is intricate and closely woven.

The lands in the valley continued to be most productive during the first half of the nineteenth century. Substantial stately houses were built. Large barns and out buildings were erected. The thrift and prosperity of the farmers continued. The social life centered about the church and the homes—a broad hospitality prevailed of which the family was the unit.

During the lives of the fifth and sixth generations, conditions have changed materially. The varied pursuits of the twentieth century gives occupation as varied and diverse as their homes are distant from one another and from the ancestral home of the family. The exhaustion of the soil, the attraction of the productive western farm lands, the migration to the cities, all have tended to diminish the population and the representatives of the family throughout this entire region of country. It is a fact, however, more than eighty per cent, of the lands of the Caudebec patent remains today in the possession of owners whose ancestry may be traced to a patentee.

The first attempt to build a grist mill in the valley was made by Jacob Caudebec and his sons, near the Caudebec stone house. The small run of water over the steep declivity just east of the house furnished the power, the rough stone blocks, the mill stones, were obtained from the Indians. Grains for both the settlers and the Indians were ground there for many years, substituting this for hand pounding with pestle in mortar and for the sapling and stump mortar.

Later other and better mill sites were located in the valley. One of which was the mill site of Henry Decker on the old dam brook. "Ouwe Dam Kill"—a dam across the spring brook about one mile northeast of Port Jervis, overflowed a long, low marshy tract of land extending toward Huguenot, stored water for power purposes for a mill located at that point.

Remnants of this dam are visible today just west of the Huguenot highway where it crosses the railroad as both cross the stream near Port Jervis. Also foundation stone of the old log house, the mill house are still visible about twenty-five feet east of the present dwelling. This property became the property of Benjamin Cuddeback about 1800. The present dwelling built by Benjamin Cuddeback about 1814 stands today typical of its time in shape, size and structure. Later it was the home of Elting Cuddeback for eighty years and of his son, the writer, during his youth.

Jacob Caudebec and Peter Gumaer were French Huguenot refugees. Caudebec came from Caudebec-en-Caux—a thriving agricultural and manufacturing town on the Seine in Normandy, France.

These refugees, Caudebec and Gumaer, fled in 1685 to England or Holland, thence to Maryland, in America, later to New Amsterdam, thence to Oesopus and Wylt Wyck (Kingston), N. Y.

Jacob Caudebec was born about 1666 in Normandy of a family of prosperous merchants. In his flight he became separated from his people. He was unable afterwards to find trace of his own family or sisters or to recover any of their property. Although the following story is found among the writings of Peter Gumaer: "Now I have understood that it had been concluded on between Cuddeback and two of his sisters that he and Gumaer would go to a certain place in England or Holland (I am not certain which) and that after a certain time these two sisters would embark for the same place and bring money to enter into a mercantile business at the place of their destination; and that Cuddeback and Gumaer after being landed at this place waited for these two sisters till after the time for their arrival had elapsed; and giving up all hopes of their coming embarked for America and were landed in the State of Maryland; which passage exhausted the last of their money. Cuddeback had information afterwards, that his sisters after some length of time had arrived and entered into a mercantile business; and he was chagrined in consequence of their having all the money. It was said that after they had arrived Cuddeback corresponded with them by letters and would often remind them of their injustice in keeping to themselves all the property; which I have understood they offered to share with him if he would come and live with them or they would take and do well by one of his children if he would send one of them." Ruttenber states that Peter Gumaer and Jacob Caudebec were the younger members of the families of Abraham Guimar and James Caudebec. He soon adapted himself to the different conditions of life of the new world. He found employment with Benjamin Provost, a trader of New York and Oesopus. He came to this valley in 1690. On October 21st, 1695, he married in New York City Margarett Provost, a daughter of his employer, Benjamin Provost, and Elsjie Aelberts who had been married in New York Nov. 5th, 1671.

Jacob Caudebec is quoted as having said that "by leaving France he had been deprived of many enjoyments but he had the satisfaction of leaving his posterity in a country of good land, easily acquired." He is characterized as of a penetrating mind, persuasive in business, of speculative disposition, and most tender towards his family. He retained his mental faculties and physical vigor almost until his last hour. Three of his sons became farmers on the peenpack flats, the lands of the patent. On February 15th, 1726, he deeded a one-seventh interest in the patent to his three sons, Benjamin, William and Jacob, who agreed to pay certain moneys equally to all his children. One son and four sons-in-law became farmers near Shepekunk, in northern New Jersey along the Delaware. In 1715 the name of Jacob Koddeback appears as member of a foot company of Ulster County militia, under the command of Col. Jacob Rutsen. On September 1st, 1689, J. Caudebec, a native of France, took oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary.

THE CUDDEBACK PATENT DISSOLVED.

The ownership of the lands of the Cuddeback patent were in the names of the patentees and allotted as indicated in the chart.

The dissolution of the community ownership of the lands of the patent was accomplished by an eight party deed of its owners on February 13th, 1768, when Captain Johannas Westbrook, Peter Gemare, Benjamin Cuddeback and William Cuddeback, Geradus Van Inwegen, Benjamin Depuy, Jacob Rutsen DeWitt, Abraham Cuddeback and Phillipus Swartwout, as joint-owners of the 1200 acre patent, deeded to each of their assignes, as individuals, their holdings. William Cuddeback received deed for one-eighth part. William and Benjamin Cuddeback received one-eighth part, which they redeeded to their father, Jacob Cuddeback, and also received deed for

lot No. 5 of 1st division of the patent					
" No. 6	2nd	"	"	"	"
" No. 5	5th	"	"	"	"
" No. 3	6th	"	"	"	"
" No. 5	7th	"	"	"	"
" No. 2	8th	"	"	"	"

and also for 12 acres of land with all edifices, barns, barracks, fencing and implements.

No record is found that either John Tyse or David Jamison lived in the valley. It is believed that Tyse was an older man and was a resident of Oesopus where records show the baptism of three of his children about 1680.

David Jamison became the attorney general of the Province of New York in 1720.

Thomas and Bernardus Swartwout removed down the Delaware valley into New Jersey at Smithfield or Walpack, where many of their descendants have continued to live, and today are quite numerous. Some have changed the spelling to Swartwood. Anthony Swartwout died about 1700. His widow with her children and second husband, Harmonas Van Inwegen, continued to live on the lands of the patent.

For more than thirty years, the patriarch of Peenpack, Jacob Caudebec was the sole remaining one of the original patentees to continue to live on the patent and in the Meckheckemeck settlement. His fellow countryman and refugee, Peter Gumaer, died previous to 1732. His will dated September 24th, 1726, was probated at Kingston, N. Y., October 4th, 1732.

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

[Transcriber's Note: Numerals above or before an entry indicate a lineage paragraph where that person is mentioned. The same number is used in the index to locate an entry. Superscript numbers after a name indicate that person's generation, with Jacob (Jacques) Caudebec assumed as the first generation of the family. Name spellings are those used in the original book.]

1

JACOB CAUDEBEC,¹ b. about 1666 in Normandy, d. after 1767, m. Oct. 21, 1695, at New York City, Margareta Provost. Children (Caudebec):

BENJAMIN,² bap. Feb. 19, 1699, at Kingston, d. about 1779, unmarried. He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738, a signer of revolutionary pledge in 1775.

[2](#) MARIA, bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1716, Jurian Westfall, m. (2) William Cole.

[3](#) ELSIE, bap. Oct. 19, 1701, m. June 11, 1727, Harmonas, (Herman) Van Gorden.

[4](#) WILLIAM, bap. June 2, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. Apr. 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting.

[5](#) JACOB, bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook.

[6](#) JAMES (Jacobus), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735, m. Neltje Decker.

[7](#) ELEANOR, m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck. Magdalena, bap. Jan. 31, 1712, at Kingston.

[8](#) DINAH, bap. Jan. 19, 1714, d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, Abraham Louw.

[9](#) ABRAHAM, bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout.

[10](#) NAOMI, bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, Lodewyke Hornbeck.

David William Provost, of a French Huguenot family, came from near Rouen in Normandy, in 1638, to New Amsterdam. His son, Benjamin Provost, b. at Hartford, Conn., bap. July 17, 1646, m. June 11, 1666, Sara Barents of Haerlem, Holland, afterwards m. Nov. 5, 1671, Elsie Alberts of New York, whose dau. Margareta, bap. Sept. 16, 1673, m. Oct. 21, 1695, Jacob Codebec.

Benjamin Provost was named in treaty of peace with the Indians at Kingston, Feb. 11, 1679, was on May 1, 1687, by letters patent constituted one of the trustees of Kingston and continued as such until 1690. He d. at Peenpack, July 16, 1720, and was buried there, where his grave may be seen today in the burying ground on a knoll near by Pioneer knoll. His sons-in-law, Jacob Codebec, Anthony DeMill, who m. Maria Provost, Sept. 26, 1706, and his son, David Provost, on May 8, 1725, petitioned for letters of administration on his estate.

David Provost, Jr., was Mayor of New York in 1698-99, having served as alderman, chamberlain, and treasurer of the city.

SECOND GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1700 to 1780

[Lineage Paragraphs 2-10]

SECOND GENERATION

2

MARIA² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. Aug. 20, 1716, at Minisink, Jurian Westfall, b. April 27, 1684, d. about 1731, son of Johannes Juraans Westphael, m. Jan. 26, 1683, Marytje Cool. He was a grandson of Jurian Westphael and Marytje Hansen, who came to Ulster Co., in 1657. They lived in Northern New Jersey until his death, when Maria m. William Cole. They resided in Sandyston, N. J., where she died about 1796. Children (Westfall):

- [11](#) BENJAMIN,³ bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annettie Van Aken.
MARGRIETJEN, bap. Jan. 16, 1720, in Rochester.
- [12](#) MARRETJEN, bap. Jan. 31, 1720, m. Jan Van Etten.
- [13](#) DANIEL, bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook.

Children (Cole):

- LENA, BAP. MAY 29, 1739.
- MARIA, BAP. FEB. 7, 1741.
- PETRUS, BAP. OCT. 31, 1739.
- WILHELMUS, BAP. AUG. 18, 1741.
- WILLIAM, BAP. DEC. 23, 1744.
- WILHELMUS, BAP. MAY 10, 1747.

3

ELSIE² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Oct. 19, 1701, at Kingston, m. June 11, 1727, at Raysester (Rochester), Ulster Co., Harmonas (Herman) Van Gorden, bap. July 12, 1696, son of Alberts (Gysbert) Van Gorden and Rachael Rosenkrans, bap. Aug. 21, 1663, daughter of Harmon Hendrick Rosenkranz, d. in Rochester, 1697, and Magdalena Dircks, who were m. Mar. 3, 1657, in New York City. Harmonas was grandson of the emigrant Albert Gyberson Van Gorden, who m. Aeltje Wiggers of Geldersland, Holland, and who came to America before 1660. They were farmers near the flat rocks (Shipekunk) in N. J., where Elsie d. about 1780. Children (Van Gorden):

- [14](#) MARGARET,³ bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin.
- [15](#) ELIZABETH, bap. May 19, 1736.
ELIAS, bap. Aug. 23, 1737.
- [16](#) BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m.
- [17](#) DANIEL, bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook.
JANNETJE.
ELSIE.

4

WILLIAM² CAUDEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. June 21, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. April 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting, bap. Mar. 17, 1706, dau. of Roelof Elting, who was bap. Oct. 27, 1678; m. in 1704, Sarah Dubois, dau. of Abraham Dubois, the patentee, both of old Paltz and of Huguenot descent. William owned and occupied the home farm, living in the Cuddeback stone house. Gumaer states "that he was six feet tall, coarse boned, muscular and of great strength, physically and mentally." He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738 and although over seventy years old, he with his sons signed the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. Children (Caudebec):

- [18](#) SARAH,³ bap. May 4, 1737, d. about 1807, m. Daniel Van Fleet.
- [19](#) ABRAHAM, bap. Oct. 31, 1738, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer.
ROELOFF ELTING, bap. Jan. 20, 1745, d. about 1795. He never married. Had a hand to hand encounter with an Indian in 1779 as related by Historian Eager, when each was glad to get away from the other.
- [20](#) BENJAMIN, bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, m. Catherine Van Fleet.
JAMES.

5

JACOB² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook. Child:

- HEYLTIJE,³ b. Feb. 20, 1769, bap. May 12, 1769, according to Church Records.

6

JAMES (JACOBUS)² CAUDEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735; m. Neeltje Decker. They owned and occupied a farm in Shepekunk, New Jersey. "His widow, Neeltje Decker Codebec (Koddebeck) m. (2) July 2, 1749. Joseph Walloon, b. in Niew Englandt." Children (Caudebec):

- [21](#) JAMES³ bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook.
HENDRICUS, "Codebec (Kuddebeck)," bap. June 29, 1746.

7

ELEANOR² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck, of Ulster Co., farmer living in Northern New Jersey (Shipekunk) on the Capt. Benjamin Hornbeck farm. She lived to be about seventy years of age. Children (Hornbeck):

[22](#) JAMES,³ m. Margaret Ennes.

[23](#) JOSEPH, bap. June 18, 1734, m. Lydia Westbrook.

[24](#) BENJAMIN, bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells.

[25](#) EVERT, bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. [19](#).

[26](#) MARIA, bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. James (Jacobus) Rosencrantz.

[27](#) MARGARET, bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken,

[28](#) LYDIA, bap. Oct. 17, 1746, m. John Jacob Westbrook.

[29](#) ELEANOR (Lena), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes.

ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 12, 1746.

ABRAHAM, bap. Jan. 14, 1753.

8

DINAH² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Jan. 19, 1714, at "Mennissing," d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, at Minisink, Abraham Louw, of Rochester, son of Tys (Matthys) Louw, of Rochester, Ulster Co., and Jannetje Van Haring, grandson of the emigrant, Pieter Cornelisse Louwe, who came from Holstein, Holland, Feb., 1659, in the ship Faith and m. Oct. 27, 1668, Elizabeth Blanchaw, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. Abraham was a blacksmith and farmer at Shipekunk many years. Children (Louw):

[30](#) JANE,³ bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten. Jacobus, bap. April 23, 1744.

[31](#) SARAH, bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses De Puy, m. (2) Jonathan Stanton.

[32](#) MARGARET, bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook.

[33](#) NAOMI, bap. June 21, 1747, m. Ezekiel Gumaer.

9

ABRAHAM² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout, dau. of Major James (Jacobus) Swartwout and Annie Gumaer, of Peenpack and granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout and of Peter Gumaer. She was born 1733 and d. April 11, 1798. They lived until quite old on their farm at Peenpack, when they removed to be with their children near Skaneateles, N. Y. Abraham was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738. Children (Codebec):

JACOBUS,³ bap. Feb. 2, 1752.

PETRUS, bap. Nov. 25, 1753.

[34](#) ABRAM A., b. March 11, 1754.

MANUAL, bap. May 12, 1754.

[35](#) PETER, bap. Nov. 28, 1757.

[36](#) JAMES, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.

PHILIP, d. when a young man.

ANNATJE, bap. June 16, 1754.

ESTHER.

10

NAOMI² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, at Kingston, Lodewyke Hornbeck, son of Judge Jacob Hornbeck of Rochester, a widower of Ulster Co., whose first wife was a dau. of the emigrant Peter Gumaer. They lived at Rochester, where she d. about 1796. Children (Hornbeck):

HENRY.³

MARIA, bap. Sept. 28, 1760.

THIRD GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1730 to 1800

[Lineage Paragraphs 11-36]

THIRD GENERATION

11

BENJAMIN³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria²), b. in Menissink, bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annetje Van Aken. Children (Westfall):

MARIA,⁴ bap. Feb. 7, 1741.
CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 18, 1743.
SARA, bap. Aug. 14, 1745.
JURY, bap. Mar. 29, 1747.
MARYA, bap. June 21, 1747.
MARGRIET, bap. Jan. 29, 1749.
JACOBUS, bap. Feb. 24, 1751.
CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 7, 1753.
LIZABETH, bap. April 14, 1756.
RUSJE, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.

12

MARRETJEN (MARYTJEN)³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria²), m. Jan Van Etten, son of Jacob Van Etten and Jannetje Westbrook, grandson of Jan Van Etten and Jannetje Roosa, greatgrandson of Jacob Janson Van Etten and Annetje Adriance. He settled near Easton, Pa., about 1760. Children (Van Etten):

[37](#) JAN,⁴ bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall.
[38](#) MAGDALEN A, b. 1721, m. Rev. Johannes Casparus Freyenmoet.
CORNELIS, b. 1723, bap. Jan. 19, 1724, m. Mar. 26, 1746, Heyltje Westbrook, dau. Johannes and Antje Rosa Westbrook.
JANE, b. 1728.
[39](#) JOHANNES, b. 1730, m. (1) Maria Gonsales, m. (2) Rachel Williams Decker.
SARAH, b. 1736.
RICHARD, b. 1739.
DANIEL, bap. July 25, 1742.

13

DANIEL³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria²), bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook, dau. of Johannes Westbrook. Child (Westfall):

[40](#) ALTJE,⁴ m. Jonathan Clark.

14

MARGRIET³ VAN GORDEN, (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin. Farmers, Smithfield, N. J. Children (Van Aakin):

HARMANUS,⁴ bap. Sept. 22, 1762.
ELSSIE, bap. Dec. 8, 1766.
ELIZABETH, bap. June 8, 1777.

15

ELIZABETH³ VAN GORDEN, (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. May 19, 1736, m. Sept. 16, 1758, Wilhelmus Van Fredenburgh of Shepekunk, son of Aaron Van Fredenburgh, b. 1709 and Sarah Rosenkrans, a great, great granddaughter of Aneke Jans. Farmer, New Jersey. Aaron Vredenburg was son of Willems Vredenburg, bap. at New Amsterdam, Dec. 20, 1673, who m. Heyltje Van Etten, Nov. 12, 1699, at Kingston, whose parents were Willem Isaacsen Van Vredenburg, who came to America in 1658 and Appolonia Barents. Children (Van Fredenburgh):

ELSIE,⁴ bap. Jan. 27, 1759.
AARON, bap. April 20, 1760, m. Sarah Van Auken. Farmer, N. J.
CATRINA, bap. April 28, 1764.
BENJAMIN, bap. April 13, 1767, m. (1) Oct. 6, 1796, Mary Case, Montague, N. J., and had children: (1) Absalom, b. Feb. 16, 1802, d. 1870, Minnesota, m. Hannah Rolyea Ammerman and had 12 children; (2) Aaron, b. Mar. 7, 1807, d. Dec. 1869, Sparrowbush, m. May 11, 1839, Maria A. Dewitt, dau. of Aaron and had 6 children; (3) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798, d. Nov. 5, 1876, Port Gracio, Mich., m. Benjamin Cole Van Aken, b. Sept. 8, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1871, and had 8 children; (4) Loranch, m. Peter Roloson; (5) Mary Conkhng, b. Sept. 12, 1812, m. James Van Sickle; (6) Glorana, b. May 5, 1816. Benjamin Van Gordon m. for his second wife, Mrs. Kelsey, and had (7) David; (8) Katherine, m. David Longcer, of Sussex Co., N.J.
DANIEL, m. Lena Hopkins.
HEZEKIEL.
JOSHUA, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

16

BENJAMIN³ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m. Elizabeth Van De Mark. Farmer, Shepekunk, N. J. Children (Van Gorden):

ELIZABETH.⁴

17

DANIEL³ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook, dau. of Tjerck Westbrook, of Westbrookville. Farmer, New Jersey. Children (Van Gorden):

MARY,⁴ b. July 15, 1773.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 18, 1775.

ELEANOR, b. April 23, 1777.

[41](#) MARTINE, ("Tine"), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege.

SARAH, b. April 14, 1781.

ABRAHAM, ("Brom"), b. April 14, 1781.

[42](#) LEVI, b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy____

18

SARAH³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. May 4, 1737, in "Menessing," d. about 1807, m. Dec. 8, 1752, Daniel Van Fleet, bap. Feb. 4, 1738, son of John Van Fleet and Jane Swartwout, grandson of Jan Van Vliet and great grandson of Ariaen Gerretsen Van Vliet, the emigrant who came to America from Utrecht in the ship *Faith*, in Mar., 1662, m. Judith Hossey of Kingston. They owned and occupied the Ezekiel Gumaer farm, the present Godeffrey farm. Children (Van Fleet):

SOLOMON.⁴

SARAH.

WILLIAM.

THOMAS.

JACOMYNTJE.

MAGERIE, b. Aug. 31, 1768.

ABRAM, bap. Oct. 1, 1768.

19

ABRAHAM⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. Oct. 31, 1738, in Minisink, d. Aug. 25, 1817, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer, b. Jan. 2, 1730, dau. of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant who m. Esther Hasbrouck, April 18, 1692, Abraham was a farmer, owning and occupying one-half of his father's farm (Cuddebackville). He was a large man, weighing over 200 pounds, was over 6 feet tall, a mechanical genius of great dexterity, a weaver, shoemaker, tailor and a great marksman. He was a captain of militia during the Revolution, was in the battle at Lackawaxen and was very active in the defense of the settlers at the time of the Indian raids. He was in command at Fort Gumaer at the time of Brandt's invasion. He served at Fort Montgomery in guarding the chain across, the Hudson and as a member of the Committee of Safety throughout the Meckheckemeck Valley. He was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. After the Revolution, he returned to his farm where he died. Children (Cuddeback):

[43](#) WILLIAM ABRAM,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen.

PETER G., b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. July 7, 1793, Elizabeth Helm and removed to Onondaga Co., where their people are still prosperous farmers.

[44](#) JACOB G., b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten.

[45](#) CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug. 20, 1841, m. (1) Sarah Van Etten, m. (2) Margery Van Auken.

ESTHER, b. April 29, 1765, m. Evert Hornbeck, see No. [25](#).

[46](#) JEMIMA, b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall.

20

BENJAMIN³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, became the owner of one-half his father's farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" just south of Port Clinton, m. 1767, Catherine Van Fleet, bap. April 23, 1744, dau. of John Van Fleet and Jane (Jesyntje) Swartwout and a granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout. He served in the company of militia of which his brother Abraham was Captain. He was in charge at Fort Dewitt at the time of Brandt's raid, was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775 and was a member of the Committee of Safety. Children (Cuddeback):

JESYNS,⁴ bap. Sept. 24, 1768, at Mackhackemeck.

[47](#) WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845, m. Annatje (Salith) (Hannah) Van Inwegen.

[48](#) HENRY, b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Esther Gumaer.

LEVI.

[49](#) BENJAMIN, b. Oct., 1779, d. July 25, 1870, m. Blandina Van Etten.

[50](#) JEMIMA, b. Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. Anthony Van Etten.

[51](#) CYNTHIA (Syntche), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Simon Westfall.

21

JAMES³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ James²), bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook. He was a hunter, trapper and farmer. Settled in Wantage township in 1770, where he accumulated a large tract of land, later purchased large tract on Holland Purchase, where his children located and where he died. This branch of the family omitted one "d" in spelling the name. They moved to Niagara Co., N. Y., to be with their children, who had emigrated to that locality. Children (Cudeback):

[52](#) JOHN,⁴ b. 1779, m. Roxana Siebold.

[53](#) JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cox.

[54](#) RICHARD, m. Ruth Cox.

[55](#) ELEANOR, m. Samuel Shelley.

[56](#) MARY WESTBROOK, m. Samuel Adams.

[57](#) _____, m. James Wilson.

22

JAMES³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), m. Margaret Ennes, dau. of William Ennes. A farmer of New Jersey. Children (Hornbeck):

EVERT.⁴

ELIZABETH ENNES, bap. April 23, 1772.

LENA, bap. Dec. 23, 1780.

23

JOSEPH³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. June 18, 1734, in Menessing "by Dominie Mancius," m. Lydia Westbrook, dau. of Jacob Westbrook of Shepekunk. Children (Hornbeck):

[58](#) JACOB,⁴ m. Greetje Enness.

[59](#) BENJAMIN, m. Mary Shimer.

[60](#) SAFFREIN, m. _____ Decker.

[61](#) LYDIA, m. James Bennett.

24

BENJAMIN³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells. Children (Hornbeck):

JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

JACOB, bap. Feb. 23, 1780, Pike Co., Pa.

SARAH, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

25

EVERT³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, No. [19](#). Farmer, New Jersey, and afterwards on the Joseph Cuddeback farm in Deerpark. Owned and occupied the farm adjoining and north of her brother Jacob Cuddeback on the highway to Huguenot. Children (Hornbeck):

JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Feb. 16, 1785.

[62](#) JACOB, m. Sally Benedict.

ABRAHAM, bap. June 22, 1783, farmer, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

[63](#) BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Weiss.

[64](#) CORNELIUS.

ELEANOR.

[65](#) JEMIMA, m. Daniel Enness.

26

MARIA³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. Apr. 19, 1770, James (Jacobus) Rosencrantz, b. April 20, 1745, farmer in Pennsylvania, at whose home (Theesacht, later Rosetown), Thomas Quick, the Indian slayer, died. James Rosencrantz was son of Herman, bap. Mar. 28, 1703, m. April 29, 1725, Arriantje Osterhout, bap. Sept. 29, 1706, lived in Penn., grandson of Derrick Rosenkrans, who m. Jan. 3, 1697, Wyntje Kierstede. A great grandson of Herman Hendricksen Rosen-kranz, who came from Bergen, Norway, to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1660, m. Mar. 3, 1667, Magdaleine (Dirks) Caper. Children (Rosencrantz):

BETSEY,⁴ b. 1771, m. Manuel Brink.

LENA, b. 1773, m. Feb. 17, 1791, Martyne Cole, had son Jacobus, who had son, Judge Martin Cole.

[66](#) CATHERINE, b. 1775, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull.

ROANNA (Choney), m. Alexander (Sender) Enness.

[67](#) DIANA, b. 1779, m. John B. Quick.

27

MARGARET³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken, farmer. New Jersey. Children

(Van Auken):

JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Feb. 12, 1758.

JAMES (Jacobus), bap. April 8, 1764.

[68](#) EVERT (Everitt), m. Sarah Westbrook.

SELETIE, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

MADÉLINE, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

GRIETJE, bap. June 23, 1778.

28

LYDIA³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Oct. 17, 1743, m. John Jacob Westbrook, farmer, New Jersey, son of Johannes Westbrook, an original settler of Montague and large land owner on the Delaware, d. 1755. Children (Westbrook):

CATHERINE,⁴ b. July 15, 1767.

[69](#) JANE, b. Nov., 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Levi Van Etten.

[70](#) MARIA, m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J.

[71](#) JOHN I., m. ____.

[72](#) SOLOMON, b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Margaret De Witt.

[73](#) SAFFREIN, m. Blandina Westbrook.

29

ELEANOR (LENA)³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes, blacksmith and farmer in New Jersey, son of William Ennes, b. in Marbletown, Jan. 12, 1712, m. June 19, 1745, Elizabeth Quick, dau. of Thomas Quick, grandson of William Ennes and Cornelia Viervant. Children (Ennes):

JAMES.⁴

COBUS, bap. April 13, 1767.

ELIZABETH, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, m. July 7, 1788, Thomas Van Etten.

SALLY ANN.

[74](#) ALEXANDER.

30

JANE³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten, son of John, farmers in Pennsylvania, near the Delaware. Children (Van Etten):

DINAH.⁴

MARGARET.

SARAH.

31

SARAH³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses DePuy, who was drowned in the Neversink River, m. (2) Jonathan Stanton and lived at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (De Puy):

BENJAMIN.⁴

ABRAHAM, bap. June 1, 1777.

MARTYNAS, bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

Children (Stanton):

WILLIAM, farmer, Wurtsboro.

MOSES, farmer, Wurtsboro.

32

MARGARET³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook. They owned and occupied a farm in Northern New Jersey. Martynus Westbrook was the son of Abraham Westbrook and Maria Helm, a grandson of Johannes Westbrook, who m. Altje Roosa, Dec. 19, 1715, whose father Johannes, b. Albany, Oct. 9, 1665, m. May 12, 1687, Magdalena Janse Dekker, and came to Sandyston, 1731. His grandfather was Anthony and his great grandfather Jan Westbrook came from Holland. Children (Westbrook):

[75](#) MARY,⁴ b. Oct., 1774, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman.

[76](#) ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1775, m. Nancy Ann Buckley.

33

NAOMI³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 21, 1747, m. June 29, 1770, Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, son of Peter Gumaer, b. Nov. 15, 1708, and Charity De Witt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, grandson of Peter Gumaer, who April 18,

1692, m. Esther Hasbrouck. They owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm and built the present Gumaer stone house. Children (Gumaer):

[77](#) PETER E.,⁴ b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. [44](#).
ABRAHAM, bap. April 20, 1774.

34

ABRAM A.³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), b. Mar. 11, 1754, d. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Jane De Witt, d. Feb. 22, 1836, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt. When a young man he went as a surveyor to the Holland Purchase in Western N. Y., and afterwards in July, 1794, with his wife and children settled in the town of Skaneateles, on the west shore of the lake, about one-half mile south of the present village of Skaneateles. Their descendants became farmers about Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

[78](#) HESTER,⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1785, m. Richard Conkhng.

[79](#) ISAIAH, b. Oct. 29, 1787, m. (1) ___ Courtright, m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith.

[80](#) JACOB, b. Jan. 27, 1789, m. (1) Elizabeth De Witt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck.

JAMES, b. Oct. 20, 1789.

[81](#) EGBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1792, m. Maria Gumaer.

PHILIP, b. May 23, 1794.

[82](#) MOSES, b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck.

HANNAH.

[83](#) LEVI, b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote.

[84](#) DEWITT, b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham.

[85](#) SIMEON b. July it, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff.

ABRAM, b. Feb. 5, 1805.

LOUISA, b. April 11, 1808.

35

PETER³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), bap. Nov. 28, 1757, m. Margaret De Witt, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt and Jane De Puy and granddaughter of Moses Depuy of Rochester and of Egbert De Witt of Neponaugh. Peter was a surveyor and farmer, who emigrated to Holland Purchase. Children (Cuddeback):

[86](#) MOSES,⁴ bap. Sept. 6, 1781, m. Mary Tenure.

ESTHER, m. ___ Stone. Lived at Owasco, N. Y.

[87](#) PETER, m. ___ Stevens.

[88](#) ABRAM, m. Hannah De Witt.

36

JAMES³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), bap. Jan. 28, 1759, m. Esyntje Van Fleet, dau. of John Van Fleet. Child (Cuddeback):

GERARDUS SWARTWOUT,⁴ bap. Sept. 6, 1781.

FOURTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1770 to 1840

[Lineage Paragraphs 37-88]

FOURTH GENERATION

37

JAN⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen³), bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall. Children (Van Etten):

HELENA,⁵ b. 1738, m. Benj. Enness and had (1) Benjamin, bap. Aug. 19, 1787.

JACOB, b. 1740.

DANIEL, b. 1742.

CATHERINE, b. 1744.

MARIA, b. 1746.

SIMEON, b. 1748.

MARGARET, b. 1748, m. Jacob Wilson and had, (1) Thomas, bap. Aug. 18, 1782, (2) Mireon, bap. June 8, 1784.

SAMUEL, b. 1750.

MARGREETA, b. 1752.

38

MAGDALENA⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen³), b. 1721, m. July 23, 1742, Rev. Johannes Casparus Freyenmoet, d. 1778 at Kinderhook. Children (Freyenmoet):

DOROTHEA,⁵ bap. April 23, 1743.

ANTJE, bap. July 13, 1746.

HEYLTIJE, bap. July 17, 1748.

MARIA, bap. Dec. 30, 1750.

HEYLTIJE, bap. Feb. 3, 1754.

39

JOHANNES⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen³), b. 1730, m. (1) 1750, Maria Gonsales, m. (2) about 1779, Rachel Williams Decker. Settled in Pike Co., about 1760. Children, by first marriage (Van Etten):

MAGDALENA,⁵ b. 1751. Manuel, b. 1754. Rymerick, b. 1756.

[89](#) JOHANNES, JR., b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans.

[90](#) JAMES, b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans. Elizabeth, b. 1762.

CATHERINE, b. 1771.

SIMEON, b. 1776.

Children, by second marriage (Van Etten):

[91](#) DANIEL,⁵ b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker.

[92](#) CORNELIUS, b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith.

[93](#) SOLOMON, b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans.

[94](#) DOROTHY, m. John Lattimore.

40

ALTJE⁴ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Daniel³), m. Jonathan Clark. Children (Clark):

ABRAHAM,⁵ bap. Nov. 1, 1780.

ISAAC, m. ___ Youngs and had (1) James Y., m. Mary ___, their child was William C. Clark, who m. Hannah A. Martin and had Martin Clark of Matamoras, (2) John Y., m. Arminda Stoll.

JACOB, bap. July 9, 1784.

ELIJAH, bap. Mar. 28, 1786.

JONATHAN, bap. Mar. 8, 1789.

41

MARTIN⁴ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie,² Daniel³), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege. Children (Van Gorden):

CATHERINE,⁵ m. (1) Lodewyke De Witt, m. (2) Isaac Shimer, Quicktown, Pa.

WILLIAM.

SILAS, m. Kate Stogum, had ___, who m. ___ Edsall.

PETER, m. Eleanor Winfield.

DEWITT, m. ___ Southard.

ELSIE, m. David Lambert.

MARIA.

42

LEVI⁴ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie,² Daniel³), b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy ___, b. Sept. 17, 1786, d. Feb. 8, 1836. Indian

Orchard Farm, near Delaware, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Van Gorden):

DAVID,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1812.

REBECCA, b. April 1, ____, d. Sept. 21, ____, Milford, Pa.

MARIA, b. May 6, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1895, m. Saffrein Van Noy, b. July 30, 1810, d. May 7, 1892, son of Benjamin and

Hannah Van Noy, and had (1) Amy, b. Oct. 30, 1837, (2) Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1907.

JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1818, m. Jane Whitehead Gumaer, dau. of Peter G. and Eunice Gumaer, and had Jeremiah.

LEVI J., b. Dec. 10, 1825.

43

COL. WILLIAM ABRAM⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. Nov. 5, 1759, bap. Nov. 21, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen, b. 1751, d. Aug. 24, 1829, Lived at Cuddebackville, which hamlet was named for him at the building of the Delaware & Hudson Canal. He was a Colonel of militia at time of the war of 1812. He succeeded to the lands and position and influence in the community of his father, Captain Abram Cuddeback. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL,⁵ b. 1779, d. Dec. 30, 1843, m. Christiana Decker, b. 1793, d. Mar. 17, 1867. Farmers near Cuddebackville on Oakland Road.

[95](#) ABRAM, b. Sept. 6, 1784, m. Katherine Kuykendall.

[96](#) MARGARET, b. July 18, 1785, m. Jacob Gumaer.

HARMONAS, b. Oct. 16, 1790, m. Hannah Kuykendall, had one son, Daniel, b. 1835, d. 1889.

[97](#) WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1792, m. Mary Westbrook.

[98](#) EZEKIEL, b. 1794, m. Jane Van Inwegen.

[99](#) PETER G., b. Oct. 22, 1795, m. Caroline Mapes.

[100](#) JAMES, b. Mar. 18, 1799, m. (1) Jemima Cuddeback, m. (2) Catherine Cuddeback.

[101](#) LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807, m. Caroline Lee Thompson.

44

JACOB GUMAER⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten, b. May 28, 1765, d. April 25, 1844, dau. of Jacob (Yok) Van Etten of the Showockemack (?) farm. This farm, on the east bank of the Neversink near a stream of that name above Huguenot, was the home of a large family, who lived there for many years. Now there is no vestige of its former habitation. Jacob owned and occupied the farm on a part of which is now Lake Orinoco, about midway between Port Jervis and Huguenot. Children (Cuddeback):

[102](#) JENNIE,⁵ b. Sept, 28, 1790, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole.

[103](#) HESTER, b. Nov. 30, 1793, m. Peter E. Gumaer, see No. [77](#).

[104](#) SARAH, b. June 8, 1800, m. Simeon Westfall.

NAOMI, b. Feb, 17, 1804, m. Peter Van Patten, farmer in Western New York, later removed to Michigan.

[105](#) JACOB, b. Oct, 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken.

JEMIMA, b. Oct, 30, 1805, m. Jacob G. Cuddeback, see No. [127](#).

ABRAM J., b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. Aug, 31, 1881, m. Jan, 8, 1831, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, farmer, Deerpark, see No. [130](#).

[106](#) JOSEPH, b. April 22, 1812, m. (1) Eliza Decker, m, (2) Martha Clark.

[107](#) ISAAC, b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. Catherine Rose.

45

CORNELIUS⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug, 20, 1841, m, (1) Jan, 4, 1795, Sarah Van Etten, dau. of Yok Van Etten, m, (2) Margery Van Auken, b. 1781, d. Nov, 25, 1857. He owned and occupied the Alva Cuddeback farm north of Huguenot, living in the long, low, red one and one-half story house just north of the present Hotel Huguenot. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

[108](#) NAOMI,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. James D. Swartwout.

[109](#) ABRAM, m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout.

[110](#) MARGARET, m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet.

Children by second marriage (Cuddeback):

CATHERINE, b. June 25, 1804.

[111](#) PETER G., b. Nov. 13, 1806, m. Jane Van Etten.

JEMIMA, m. James Cuddeback, see No. [100](#).

SALLY, b. Mar. 16, 1811, d. Sept. 16, 1859, m. William Foster, farmer, Huguenot.

[112](#) MARIA, b. Aug. 4, 1813, m. Jacob Hornbeck. See under No. [59](#).

[113](#) MARTHA, b. Aug. 26, 1815, m. Joseph Shimer.

46

JEMIMA⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. Mar. 25, 1854, son of Simeon, grandson of Simeon Westfall of Bennett Mills at Tri-States. David was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pa. Children (Westfall):

SIMEON,⁵ b. May 12, 1792, m. Sarah Cuddeback. See No. [104](#).

ABRAM, was killed by a falling tree. Farmer in Ohio.

[114](#) WILHELMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. Margery Cole.

CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1798, m. Hulda Cuddeback. See under No. [126](#).

[115](#) JACOB, b. 1800, m. Mary Westfall.

SALLY, b. Mar. 29, 1802, m. James Bennett. See No. [177](#).

[116](#) HESTER, m. William Van Noy.

SOLOMON, b. 1807, d. July 11, 1885.

47

WILLIAM⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³), b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845, ni. May 17, 1786, Annatje (Hannah) Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 21, 1767, sister of David Van Inwegen. He was called "Dick Willem" (Thick William), so named because of his corpulence. He owned the home farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" south of Port Clinton. Children (Cuddeback):

[117](#) CATHERINE,⁵ m. Jacob Nearpass.

[118](#) BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1789, m. Catherine Kuykendall.

[119](#) MARGARET, b. Oct. 12, 1791, m. Daniel Van Etten.

[120](#) HARMONAS, b. Jan. 30, 1794, m. Nancy Whitehead.

[121](#) SIMON, b. 1795, d. 1887, m. Margery Middaugh.

JEMIMA, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Michael Nearpass, farmer, New Jersey, b. Aug., 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1869. He m. (2), July 13, 1839, Charlotte, dau. of William and Temperance Stuart, b. Jan. 8, 1809, d. May I, 1890.

[122](#) CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. Jerry Gumaer.

[123](#) LEVI, b. Nov. 12, 1803, m. Maria Van Inwegen.

[124](#) SALLY, b. Jan. 11, 1806, m. William Nearpass Case.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807.

SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1808. A farmer in Wisconsin.

JANE, b. July 4, 1811, m. Oct. 31, 1835, William Donaldson, a farmer at Deerpark, later removed to Wisconsin.

48

HENRY⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³), b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Oct. 3, 1794, Esther Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1774, d. Sept. 22, 1847, dau. of Jacob Gumaer. He was a farmer, owning and occupying the Peter Van Etten farm on Caudebec patent at Huguenot, where he lived twenty or more years. Later he purchased from Jacob Westbrook and occupied the Levi Van Etten farm east of the Never-sink River adjoining and northeast of "Penhausen's Landt." Children (Cuddeback):

[125](#) ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1794, m. Thomas Van Fleet, see No. [110](#).

[126](#) HULDA, b. Dec. 11, 1796, m. Cornelius Westfall, see No. [46](#).

[127](#) JACOB G., b. Mar. 13, 1799, m. (1) Blandina Hornbeck, m. (2) Jemima Cuddeback, see No. [44](#).

[128](#) CYNTHIA, b. April 9, 1801, m. David Swartwout.

BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 22, 1804, d. 1806.

[129](#) SIMEON, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Blandina Bennett, see No. [61](#).

[130](#) CATHERINE, b. June 28, 1809, m. Abram Cuddeback, see No. [44](#).

JEMIMA, m. Charles D. Burdick and had son, Charles D. Burdick, of Sturges, Kentucky.

[131](#) GEORGE, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. Margaret Carpenter.

49

BENJAMIN⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³), b. Oct. 1779, in "Cuddeback Stone House," bap. Oct. 29, 1780, d. July 25, 1870, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Blandina Van Etten, b. Jan. 4, 1788, d. Oct. 1, 1867, dau. of Levi Van Etten and Jane Westbrook. Children (Cuddeback):

LEVI VAN ETTEN,⁵ b. Mar. 13, 1807, d. Nov. 18, 1810.

[132](#) CATHERINE, b. June 6, 1809, m. James Cuddeback, see No. [100](#).

[133](#) JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1811, m. Alexander T. Johnson.

[134](#) ASENETH, b. May 12, 1814, m. Samuel Bernard Farnum.

[135](#) ELTING, b. Oct. 10, 1816, m. (1) Ann Bevier Elting, m. (2) Margaret Cuddeback.

[136](#) HANNAH, b. April 12, 1819, m. Peter P. Swartwout.

[137](#) THOMAS, b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson.

[138](#) JEMIMA, b. April 1, 1825, m. Lemuel Steele Chapin.

[139](#) LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1827, m. Walter Wallace Titsworth.

50

JEMIMA⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³), b. in Deerpark, Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. April 26, 1801, Anthony Van Etten, b. Mar. 30, 1799, after his father's death, bap. in Deerpark, Oct. 29, 1780, d. Jan. 30, 1821, son of Anthony Van Etten, who was assassinated by the Tories in 1778, and Hannah Decker. Anthony owned and occupied a farm at Owasco, N. Y., where they lived and died. Children (Van Etten):

[140](#) HANNAH,⁵ b. May 31, 1802, m. Warren Austin.

[141](#) BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1804, m. Amanda Grover.

[142](#) ASENETH, b. Jan. 26, 1806, m. William Howard.

LEVI W., b. Nov. 22, 1807, d. Jan. 1, 1891. He was a farmer on homestead at Owasco, N. Y., with his brother, Thomas.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. May 8, 1890, m. Jan. 19, 1876, Jane E. Green. He was a farmer on homestead with his brother, Levi.

[143](#) CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Martin Pierce Sweet.

[144](#) SIMON, b. July 28, 1814, m. Anna Hine.

[145](#) MARY, b. June 5, 1816, m. Israel H. Owen.

[146](#) ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1819, m. Holdridge Ozro Collins.

51

CYNTHIA⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. May 29, 1787, Simon Westfall, b. 1764, d. Oct. 23, 1846, son of Simon Westfall and Sarah Cole. Children (Westfall):

[147](#) BENJAMIN,⁵ b. April 15, 1788, m. Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer.

[148](#) SALLY, b. June 15, 1792, m. Daniel Whitlock.

[149](#) LEVI, b. May 10, 1795, m. Elizabeth Van Etten.

[150](#) CATHERINE, b. Feb. 6, 1796, m. John D. Carpenter.

[151](#) JEMIMA, m. John De Witt.

52

JOHN⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), b. 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1831, m. Roxana Caldwell Siebold, b. 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1823. Farmer near Sussex, N. J., later on Holland Purchase, near Olcott, N. Y., where he moved about 1816.

Children (Cudaback):

[152](#) SYLVIA,⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Peter Bogert.

[153](#) JOHN SIEBOLD, b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. (1) Abigail Whitney, m. (2) Jane Hamilton.

[154](#) LYDIA, b. ____, m. Socrates Griswold.

SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 1, 1831.

[155](#) SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Mar. 30, 1831, m. Elizabeth Smith.

53

JAMES³ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. Elizabeth Cox. Farmer in Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1820, and later emigrated to Michigan. Children (Cudaback):

AMANDA.⁵

BEARDSLEY,

REUBEN.

JOHN.

NATHAN.

54

RICHARD⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), farmer Niagara Co., N. Y., later of Michigan, m. Ruth Cox. Children (Cudaback):

[156](#) NICHOLAS,⁵ m. Armita Bradley.

HENRY.

RICHARD.

NICHOLAS.

EMMA.

ELLEN.

REBECCA.

MARY.

JAMES.

55

ELEANOR⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. Samuel Shelley, a farmer and tanner of Morris Co., N. J. They lived first in Papakating Valley, near Sussex, N. J., later in Niagara Co., N. Y. He d. at Sparta, N. J., aged 102 years. Children (Shelley):

[157](#) ELIZABETH,⁵ m. Evi Ketcham.

[158](#) MARIA, m. Joseph Morris.

[159](#) SARAH, m. David Force.

SUSAN, m. Francis Cain, Youngstown, N. Y.

[160](#) JANE, m. Barrett D. Havens.

[161](#) LYDIA, m. Solomon Marshall.

[162](#) ROSANNA, m. Morris Sharp.

[163](#) ROXANA, m. Robert Adams.

[164](#) JAMES, m. Margaret Matilda Hiles.

SAMUEL.

[165](#) FORD, m. Catherine Ackerson.

56

MARY WESTBROOK⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. Samuel Adams, of Deckerstown, N. J., and later of Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Adams):

[166](#) SYLVANUS,⁵ m. Martha Carr.

[167](#) PHILAH, m. Thomas Owens.

[168](#) JAMES, m. Susan Hall.

[169](#) HULDA, b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. Samuel D. Coykendall.

[170](#) ISAIAH, m. Eliza Hall.

[171](#) ENSLEY, m. Ada Hall.

[172](#) JOHN S., m. Margaret Bailey.

57

⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. James Wilson, of Sussex Co., N. J. They later removed to Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Wilson):

JAMES,⁵ m. Elizabeth Prigmore.

JOHN, m. (1) ____ Carson, m. (2) ____ Ayres, m. (3) ____ Rice.

ESTEL, m. Mary Mackherter.
SARAH, m. Joshua Benjamin,
[173](#) LYDIA, m. Robert Tisdell.

58

JACOB⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph⁴), "Major." Farmer near Dingman's and in Pike Co., Pa. Children (Hornbeck):

[174](#) BELINDA,⁵ m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman.

[175](#) MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick.

59

BENJAMIN⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph³), "Capt.," d. April 5, 1855, m. Mary Shimer, who d. 1860, dau. Jacob, Sr., and Phoebe Shimer, Children (Hornbeck):

[175A](#) PHOEBE,⁵ m. William Posten, farmer, Montague.

JACOB, b. Dec. 24, 1809, m. Maria Cuddeback, see No. [112](#).

60

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph³), m. ____ Decker, farmer, Montague, N. J., was drowned in the Delaware River in 1806. Children (Hornbeck):

[176](#) JOSEPH,⁵ m. Ella Clark.

JOHN, m. Polly Westbrook.

____, m. ____ Cuddeback.

61

LYDIA⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph³), m. Jan. 1, 1792, James Bennett, son of James Bennett and Sally Westbrook. Farmer, Montague. Children (Bennett):

[177](#) JAMES,⁵ b. April 14, 1804, m. Sally Westfall.

[178](#) SOVERYNE, b. 1806, m. Caroline Snyder.

[179](#) MARY, m. George Westfall.

[180](#) SALLY, m. Nicholas Van Noy.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 30, 1809, m. Simeon Cuddeback, see No. [129](#).

[181](#) JOSEPH, m. Mary Van Noy.

HANNAH.

HENRY.

62

JACOB⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert³), m. Sally Benedict. Farmer, near Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children (Hornbeck):

[182](#) CLARISSA,⁵ m. James Niven of Monticello, N. Y.

[183](#) LOUIS, m. Eliza Lydia Stanton.

[184](#) EVERT, b. Mar. 27, 1817, m. Sarah Maria Masten.

[185](#) HESTER ANN, m. Matt LeFevre.

[186](#) MARIA, m. Louis N. Weed.

[187](#) LAURA, m. John A. Van Keuren.

MARY, m. (1) ALMOND SMITH, m. (2) Simon Relyea, m. (3) Garrison Royce.

[188](#) JACOB, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Abbie Eustick.

HARRIET, b. Mar. 3, 1828, at Westbrookville, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1909, at Port Jervis, N. Y., m. 1851, Darius Rhodes, carpenter and builder. Port Jervis.

[189](#) DELIA, m. David Smith.

63

BENJAMIN⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert³), of Huguenot, m. Rebecca Weiss. Children (Hornbeck):

[190](#) BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 1842, m. Prudence Ackerman.

WILHAMENA, m. Herbert Nicklewicz, Brooklyn, N. Y.

WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, Port Jervis, N. Y.

64

CORNELIUS⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert³), m. May 17, 1817, Rachael Van Noy. Children (Hornbeck):

[191](#) JAMES,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1820, m. Susan Drake.

[192](#) ESTHER, m. Almerin Janes Taylor.

ABRAM, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

ELIZA, m. Chester Schoonover, Bradford Co., Pa., child: (Schoonover) (1) Mary Jane, m. John E. Dodge, Bradford Co., Pa., d. Jan. 24, 1879.

JEMIMA.

MARY JANE.

65

JEMIMA⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert³), d. Jan. 24, 1879, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Daniel Enness, Montague, N. J. Children (Enness):

LENA,⁵ m. David Bennett.

ESTHER, m. John Marsh Youngs, one child (Youngs): Eva, m. Arthur Cooper, Montague, N. J.

JACKSON (ALEXANDER).

66

CATHERINE⁴ ROSENCRANZ (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria³), b. 1775, d. June, 1856, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull, d. 1851, son of John Bull and Hannah Holley, grandson of William Bull and Sarah Wells of Orange Co., great grandson of John Bull and Johanna Clark and a great, great grandson of Peter Bull of England. Children (Decker):

[193](#) LENA,⁵ m. John D. Everett.

ROANNA, m. John B. Layton.

JAMES ROSENKRANTZ, b. May 6, 1803.

Children (Bull):

[194](#) ELIZABETH MARIA, b. June 10, 1813, m. Eli Van Inwegen.

ROSENCRANS CHRISIE, b. June 10, 1816, m. Jemima Westfall, see under No. [126](#).

JAMES.

HANNAH ROGERS, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Jan. 31, 1832, Col. Henry Sperling Mott, b. at Easton, Sept. 23, 1811, d. at Milford, Pa., June 1, 1877.

67

DIANA⁴ ROSENCRANTZ (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria³), b. 1779, d. Oct. 19, 1864, m. John B. Quick, b. 1780, d. Mar. 5, 1865, son of Peter Quick. Children (Quick):

JACOB R.,⁵ m. Hannah Crawford, Pinckney, Mich.

MARTIN C, m. (1) Maria Werneth, m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hazlett.

MARIE E., m. (1) _____ Wood, m. (2) Barnhart Kratz, Callicoon, N. Y.

JAMES R., m. Sallie Coskey, Meadville, Pa.

HANNAH S., m. John Jackson, Detroit, Mich.

PETER A. L., b. Feb. 1, 1819, m. April 19, 1858, Catherine A. Angle, b. July 25, 1832. Children (Quick): (1) Lafayette Westbrook, (2) Emma J., m. George R. Snelling, lawyer, Topeka, Kansas, (3) Margaret A., m. John W. Nyce, Caldwell, Kansas, (4) Flora A., m. William R. Connor, Caldwell, Kansas, (5) Lena A., m. W. C. Cole.

68

EVERT (EVERITT)⁴ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret³), m. Sarah Westbrook. Farmer, Montague N. J. Children (Van Auken):

[195](#) LYDIA,⁵ m. David G. Finch, farmer, Finchville, N. J.

[196](#) MARY, m. Col. Benjamin Woodward, farmer. Mount Hope, N. J.

SALLY, m. Thomas Van Etten, farmer, Deerpark, see No. [200](#).

69

JANE⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), b. Nov. 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 17, 1777, Levi Van Etten, b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. Oct. 25, 1843, son of Anthony Van Etten, b. June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, Hannah Decker, b. 1830 d. Mar. 12, 1817, an "associator" and captain in Colonial army during the Revolution, grandson of John and great grandson of Jacob Jansen Van Etten, the emigrant. Children (Van Etten):

[197](#) JACOB,⁵ bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer.

[198](#) SOLOMON, b. Jan. 25, 1782, m. Jemima Gumaer.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 4, 1788, m. Benjamin Cuddeback, see No. [49](#).

[199](#) LEVI, b. Aug. 13, 1790, m. Eleanor Carpenter.

[200](#) THOMAS, b. May 4, 1795, m. Sally Van Auken, see under No. [68](#).

70

MARIA⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

[201](#) BLANDINA,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaac (Zoy) Van Etten.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1791, m. Jephtha Clark, farmer, Montague, N. J.

[202](#) PETER, b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook.

71

JOHN I.⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), farmer, Sandyston, N. J., m. _____. Children (Westbrook):

[203](#) HESTER,⁵ m. Dr. Jacob Hornbeck.

[204](#) ABRAM I., m. Phebe Enness.

72

SOLOMON⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), "Capt.," b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1782, Margaret De Witt, b. 1767, d. 1834. Farmer, N. J., later removed to Delaware Township, Pa. Children (Westbrook):

[205](#) JACOB,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1786, m. Hannah Van Auken.

[206](#) JOHN (JOANNES), b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. Sarah Brodhead.

[207](#) SOLOMON, b. April 5, 1794, m. Hannah Coolbaugh.

[208](#) MARGARET, m. William H. Nyce.

SOVERYN, bap. Feb. 25, 1804.

73

SAFFREIN (SOVERYN)⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), m. Blandina Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

[209](#) SALLY,⁵ m. Jacob Shimer.

JENNICA, bap. Nov. 8, 1786.

JACOB, bap. Aug. 3, 1788.

LEDIA, bap. Dec. 5, 1790.

PETER, bap. Oct. 26, 1792.

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

MARGARET, b. Mar. 28, 1801.

HESTER, bap. Mar. 17, 1805.

CATHERINE, bap. July 31, 1807.

74

ALEXANDER⁴ ENNES (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Eleanor³), farmer, near Brick House, N. J. Children (Ennes):

[210](#) SALLY ANN,⁵ m. Joseph J. Westbrook.

DANIEL, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Jemima Hornbeck, see No. [65](#).

75

MARY⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret³), b. Oct., 1774, d. 1852, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman, b. July 28, 1774, d. April 12, 1862. Children (Dingman):

MARGARET,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1796, m. Jan. 2, 1816, Abram Coolbaugh, b. Feb. 16, 1796. He was a farmer and miller in Monroe Co., Pa.

CORNELIA, m. Garret Brodhead.

ANDREW, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 22, 1889, m. Jan. 31, 1825, Caroline Eliza Sayre, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. May 6, 1885.

Their children were (1) Mary Dingman, m. J. W. Kilsby, ferryman at Dingmans, and had Victoria Kilsby and Carrie Kilsby, who m. Lafe Quick, (2) Daniel W. Dingman, m. ____ Puderbaugh, of Hawley, Pa., (3) Susan Elizabeth Dingman, b. Aug. 8, 1827, m. Feb. 20, 1819, John McGinnis, of Warwick, N. Y., (4) Andrew S. Dingman, b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 28, 1907, m. May 18, 1889, Kate Van Auken, resided Milford, Pa., and had Walter V. Dingman, b. Mar. 14, 1890, (5) Evi Sayre Dingman, b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. Jennie Snyder and resided in Scranton, Pa., (6) Jane Dingman, m. John J. Case, (7) Margaret A. Dingman, m. John Lattimore, of Dingmans, Pa., (8) William H. Dingman, m. Eunice Steele, (9) Dr. Abram Coolbaugh Dingman, resided Hawley, Pa.

JANE, m. William Franklyn Brodhead.

DANIEL W., m. Elizabeth Fecart.

MARTIN WESTBROOK, m. Belinda Hornbeck, see No. [174](#).

76

ABRAHAM⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret³), b. Nov. 15, 1775, bap. Aug. 24, 1777, d. Aug. 7, 1841, m. Nancy Anne Buckley, b. Oct. 11, 1778, dau. of Reuben Buckley. Children (Westbrook):

MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. (1) Matthias Clark, m. (2) Isaac Carmer.

MARTIN, b. June 19, 1801, d. Oct. 15, 1814.

[211](#) HUGH B., b. May 26, 1804, m. Margaret Westbrook, see No. [205](#).

REUBEN B., b. Feb. 26, 1806.

ELIZA, b. Aug. 29, 1808.

DANIEL D., b. Feb. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 13, 1822.

ABRAHAM, b. April 3, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1847.

77

PETER E.⁴ GUMAER (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Naomi³), b. May 28, 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Jacob Cuddeback, see No. [44](#). Children (Gumaer):

MORGAN,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.

EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, m. (1) Mary Rose, m. (2) Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.

JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, m. (1) Mary Sullivan, m. (2) Abbie Mulock.

PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Mulock.

NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, m. Annie F. Strong.

ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. Isaac Mulock.

78

HESTER⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Dec. 26, 1785, in Deerpark, m. Richard Conkling, farmer, Onondago Co. Children (Conkling):

[212](#) JOHN.⁵

[213](#) JANE, m. James Sloven

[214](#) EMALINE, m. Cornelius Adriance.

EGBERT, Mount Morris, N. Y.

LOUISA, m. ___ Harmon.

[215](#) HESTER, m. ___ Hunsickor.

[216](#) CAROLINE, m. ___ Brinkerhoff.

79

ISAIAH⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Oct. 29, 1787, farmer, Onondago Co., m. (1) ___ Courtright, m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

[217](#) DE WITT CLINTON,⁵ m. Caty Ann Lefevre,

JULIA, m. ___ Stevens.

DEBORAH, m. Clinton Storms.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

[218](#) ENOS, m. ___ Servin.

[219](#) MARIA, m. ___ Dowlan.

[220](#) ISAIAH, m. Ester C ___.

[221](#) NORMAN, m. ___ Servin.

[222](#) HANNAH, m. ___ Baker.

LIVIA, California.

GEORGE W., San Francisco, Cal.

ELIZA JANE, m. ___ Servin.

Child, by third marriage, (Cuddeback):

ANN, m. ___, and had (1) Ann ___, (2) Eliza ___.

80

JACOB⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Jan. 27, 1789, d. 1852, m. (1) Elizabeth Dewitt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children, by first marriage, (Cuddeback):

[223](#) DAVID,⁵ b. 1811, m. Fannie Spaulding.

[224](#) MARY, b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck.

[225](#) JANE, b. 1815, m. Dwight Church.

HARVEY, b. 1823.

Child, by second marriage, (Cuddeback):

[226](#) ELIZABETH, b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff.

81

EGBERT D.⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Dec. 7, 1792, d. Aug. 2, 1864, m. May 21, 1818, Maria

Gumaer, b. July 4, 1797, d. Dec. 10, 1867. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. Mar. 20, 1847.

[228](#) JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Norman Rundle.

[229](#) LAURA, b. May 14, 1823, m. Newel Turner.

[230](#) LAFAYETTE, b. June 3, 1825, m. Cornelia Davis.

[231](#) EGBERT GUERDON, b. Sept. 18, 1833, m. Ellen S. Cuddeback, see under No. [85](#).

82

MOSES⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck. Farmer near Buffalo, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

[232](#) JANE W.⁵ m. Ira Cheesbro, Utica, N. Y.

MARTIN, Michigan.

THERON.

MARY.

RHUAMI, Michigan.

83

LEVI⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

[233](#) ALFRED,⁵ m. Esther Brooks.

LOUISA.

[234](#) LYDIA, m. Charles Smith.

84

DE WITT⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham. Farmer, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

SETH,⁵ Toledo, Ohio.

EMILY, m. ____ Payne, Syracuse, N. Y.

85

SIMEON⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. July 11, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff, Skaneateles. Child (Cuddeback):

ELLEN S.,⁵ b. April 22, 1840, m. Egbert G. Cuddeback, see No. [231](#).

86

MOSES⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter³), bap. Sept. 6, 1781, in Deerpark, m. Mary Tenure. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,⁵ m. ____ Bisday.

ESTHER, m. ____ Rogers.

MARY, m. ____ Niles.

LOCKE, m. ____ Perrein.

ELIZA.

[235](#) JACOB, m. Annie Gumaer.

JAMES.

[236](#) PETER, m. Maria Smith.

[237](#) NATHAN, m. Martha Hall.

87

PETER⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter³), m. Stevens. Lived at Waterloo, N. Y., and later in California. Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁵ at Waterloo, N. Y., later California.

88

ABRAM⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter³), m. Hannah Dewitt. Children (Cuddeback):

SALLY ANN,⁵ m. ____ Hilliard, New York City.

BETSEY, m. John Brundage, Auburn, N. Y.

HENRIETTA, m. Haskins, Auburn, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1810 to 1890

[Lineage Paragraphs 89-237]

FIFTH GENERATION

89

JOHN

5

VAN ETTEN, JR. (Jacob,

1

Maria,

2

Marretjen,

3

Johannes

4

), b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

MARIA,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1816.
LANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1818.
DAVID, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

90

JAMES

5

VAN ETTEN (Jacob,

1

Maria,

2

Marretjen,

3

Johannes

4

), b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

SOLOMON ROSENKRANS,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1817.
ELSIE, b. Nov. 4, 1819.
AMANDA, b. Feb. 9, 1822.
DRUSILLA, b. July 18, 1824.
MOSES, b. Nov. 17, 1826.

91

DANIEL⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes⁴), b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1810.
OLIVER PERRY, b. Mar. 29, 1816.
CORNELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1820.
CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1823,

92

CORNELIUS⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes⁴), b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith. Children (Van Etten):

[238](#) AMOS,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. Lydia C. Thrall.

[239](#) ROBERT KENNEDY, b. May 6, 1816, m. Eliza Palmer.

AMANDA, b. May 27, 1822, m. Henry M. Courtright.

CATHERINE, b. Dec. 16, 1813.

MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1894.

HILAY, b. Dec. 18, 1814.

MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Benjamin Cole, of Montague.

SOLOMON.

RACHEL.

93

SOLOMON⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes⁴), b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1817.

HULDA, b. Oct. 13, 1819.

94

DOROTHY⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes⁴), m. John Lattimore. Child (Lattimore):

SOLOMON VAN ETTEN,⁶ July 4, 1818.

95

ABRAM⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Sept. 6, 1784, d. Dec. 21, 1863, m. Feb. 16, 1809, at Mamakating, Catherine Kuykendall, b. Feb. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 20, 1877. Farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying the farm at the junction of Bashas Kill, and the Neversink River, on the original patent, the Thomas Cuddeback farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES,⁶ b. April 12, 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1861, m. 1842, Mary Ann LeBar, d. July 24, 1889, farmer, Bradford Co., Pa., then Ballard, Ill., and later in Mo., and had (1) Theodore, b. 1843, drowned in Basha's Kill, Oct. 12, 1852; (2) Thomas, b. 1845, m. 1869, Martha Stryker, of Spring Hill, Kansas, 2 children: James David Cuddeback, m. Eva Mower, and had Frank and Verna Cuddeback and Thomas Cuddeback; (3) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1848, m. Nora Robinson of Bucyras, Kansas, 2 children: Thomas and Maude Cuddeback; (4) Frances, m. Frank Farrell, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon, 2 children: Anna Farrell, m. John Hodgkins and James Farrell; (5) Jane, m. Perry Doyle, Greenfield, Ill., 5 children, Pearl Doyle, Frank Doyle, Clement Doyle, Agnes Doyle, Thomas Doyle.

WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1815, d. Binghamton, N. Y., June 1, 1892, m. (1) Feb. 3, 1842, Eleanor Graham, b. Jan. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 28, 1846, and had (1) Mary J., b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 29, 1846; (2) Ruth A., b. April 23, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1845. William A., m. (2) Nov. 9, 1861, Mary Splamm, farmers, thirty years at Owego, N. Y., and had (3) Catherine, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. May 3, 1878; (4) William, b. Feb. 23, 1866; (5) William Abram, b. Nov. 8, 1869, printer, in Binghamton.

JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1817, d. June 29, 1841, m. Jan., 1836, John D. Westfall, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. July 9, 1853, Cuddebackville and had, (1) William, b. Jan., 1837, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Martha Jane Cuddeback, Schoolmaster, Deerpark, 3 children: Jane Westfall, b. Oct. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 3, 1895, John C. Orth; Grace Westfall, b. Feb. 29, 1863, Macy Westfall, b. 1866.

HESTER, b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1876.

THOMAS, b. June 22, 1822, d. April 24, 1917, m. Feb. 19, 1857, Sallie Jane Cogdill, b. May 10, 1822, d. June 15, 1904, homestead, Cuddebackville, and had: (1) Hulda, b. June 10, 1858, (2) Fannie, b. April 12, 1860, m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mahlon Ketchum, (3) Olive, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Paterson, N. J., (4) Luther L., b. April 12, 1863, d. June 22, 1917, Cuddebackville, (5) Allen Winter, b. April 11, 1868, m. Oct. 29, 1901, Esther Colfax Beatty, Paterson, N. J., 2 children: Thos. Marshall Cuddeback, b. Aug. 16, 1903, Louise Beckwith Cuddeback, b. Jan. 19, 1906, (6) Thomas, b. April 11, 1868, d. Sept. 1, 1869.

HANNAH, b. May 10, 1824, d. 1826.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Eilko Van Houton, Pella, Iowa.

HARMONAS, b. Mar. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1890, m. Adeline Chapman, b. at Otisville, Feb. 16, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1911, Cuddebackville, and had (1) Charlotte, Paterson, N. J., (2) Silas, m. Mar. 23, 1913, Anna Mabel Anderson, (3) Irving, b. Sept. 9, 1868, d. April 26, 1870, (4) Harmonas, b. June 14, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

CHARLOTTE, b. July 23, 1830, d. Dec. 16, 1850, m. Isaac Bonnell, New Jersey.

HULDA, b. April 25, 1831, m. April, 1858, Sylvester Case, Warwick, N. Y., and had (1) Kate, b. Sept., 1860, (2) Johannah, b. July, 1868, m. William S. Benedict, one child: Sylvester Benedict, b. July, 1890.

MARGARET⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. July 18, 1785, m. Dec. 29, 1803, Jacob Gumaer, b. Oct. 7, 1783, son of Jacob De Witt Gumaer, b. Dec. 12, 1739, d. Dec. 26, 1831, m. Oct. 29, 1762, Hulda Decker, b. Nov. 18, 1744, d. June 19, 1819, Mamakating. Children (Gumaer):

WILLIAM⁶ (Wilhelmus), b. Nov. 21, 1804, m. Artemissa Wiltsie, farmer, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Margaret, m. Samuel F. Smith, of Broome Co., N. Y., 3 children, William Smith, Anna Smith and Ida Smith, who m. ___ Keeler, of Union, N. Y., (2) Hiram, m. Sarah Dekator, Wurtsboro, later of Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 children, John Gumaer and William Gumaer, (3) Cyrus, m. Mary Bennett, 4 children, Spencer Gumaer, William Gumaer, Elizabeth Gumaer, Edwin Bennett Gumaer, (4) Ann, m. Spencer Corwin, of Poughkeepsie, (5) Thomas, m. Rebecca Cudney of Jersey City, 4 children, Leonard Gumaer, m. ___ Henderson, Leander Gumaer, m. Anna ___, and had William Gumaer, Adaline Gumaer, Anna Gumaer, (6) Fred, (7) Edsall.

HULDA, b. July 31, 1806, m. ___ Tyce.

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. Abram Westbrook of Waverly, and had (1) Levi, m. Elizabeth Whitaker, 2 children, Abram Whitaker Westbrook and Louisa Whitaker Westbrook, (2) Margaret, m. Cooper E. Corbet, three children: Jennie Corbet, William Corbet and Charlotte Corbet, (3) William A. C., (4) Jane, (5) Jacob G., m. Clara S. Overshire, 2 children: Charles E. Gumaer and Florence Gumaer.

CATHERINE, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. James Graham, of Wurtsboro and had (1) Mary, m. Dr. Henry Edsall, 2 children: Josephine Edsall, m. June 25, 1879, Richard Strong, and ___ Edsall, (2) Alice, m. as his second wife, Dr. Henry Edsall, four children: Mary Edsall, Norma Edsall, at Cuddebackville, Jennie Edsall, b. April 6, 1834, d. April 23, 1909, at Ellenville, N. Y., Eleanor Edsall, (3) Jane, m. William R. Rose of Ellenville, son of Wm. C. Rose of Chenango Co., and Lavina Shimer of Easton, 3 children: Katharine Rose, James Graham Rose, and William R. Rose, who m. Amy Childs of Ellenville.

THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1812.

MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. (1) William Van Inwegen, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Nov. 20, 1853, and had William. She m. (2) Smith Henderson of Jersey City and had (2) Henry, m. Amanda Benedict, 3 children: Charlotte Henderson of Monticello, Fred Henderson and Louisa Henderson, (3) Anna, (4) Louis.

SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1817, d. Mar. 13, 1879, m. Charlotte Ketchum, b. 1822, d. Jan. 16, 1907, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Alexander, killed July 4, ___, (2) Christiana, m. ___ Stevens, (3) Harriet, m. Moses Courtright, New York City, (4) Edsall, (5) Lewis, m. Mary Le Fever, (6) Fred.

PETER, b. April 24, 1819, m. Esther Ann Smith, and had (1) Mary, m. Edward Desbon of Passaic, N. J., (2) Smith, (3) Henry, (4) Jacob, all of Kansas, (5) Anna.

JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1821, m. Hiram Stanton of Wurtsboro, and had (1) Sarah, (2) Mary, m. ___ Hoar, (3) Abile, of Michigan, (4) Peter, (5) Lewis, of Michigan, (6) Carrie.

JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1917, m., 1847, Harriet Dorrance and had (1) Martha, m. George Patmore of Middletown, N. Y., (2) Catherine, m. William Benedict of Kansas, (3) Hulda, m. Isaac Gumaer of Jersey City, 2 children, De Witt Gumaer and La Mont Gumaer, (4) Alice, m. Eugene Rhodes, 3 children: Gladys Rhodes, Hazel Rhodes and Fletcher Rhodes, who m., Nov. 12, 1912, Amy Carwithen, (5) Mary, m. Henry Mesren of Waverly, N. Y., (6) William, m. ___ Winter of Jersey City, N. J., (7) John, (8) George.

LOUIS, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Mar. 9, 1851.

JACOB, b. Jan. 19, 1829, Jersey City.

JOHN.

GEORGE.

ISAAC.

WILLIAM⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. April 12, 1792, d. Oct. 4, 1866, m. June 10, 1815, Mary Westbrook, b. Feb. 19, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1864, dau. of Abram T. Westbrook and Maty Van Keuren, farmers on the homestead farm at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

ABRAM WESTBROOK,⁶ b. April 27, 1816, m. Mar. 25, 1843, Emahne Penney, b. Mar. 10, 1825, d. April 19, 1901, and had (1) Horace, b. Aug. 27, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1903, (2) George, b. July 24, 1850, (3) Edgar, b. Feb. 27, 1853, (4) John, b. Mar. 20, 1858, d. April 20, 1911, (5) Yancey, b. Sept. 9, 1860, (6) Mary, b. July 27, 1863, (7) Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. Feb. 14, 1892, (8) Herbert, b. Nov. 15, 1855, m. Sept. 17, 1888, Annie Knapp, b. Aug. 7, 1858, 2 children: Martin Cuddeback, b. Dec. 21, 1891, and Emeline M. Cuddeback, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

MARGARET, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Elting Cuddeback, b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, see No. [135](#).

MARY VAN KEUREN, b. Oct. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1878, m. Jan. 5, 1839, John Van Etten, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 7, 1872, miller at Huguenot and had (1) Margaret, b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1862, m. Dec. 27, 1860, Lyman Rose, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1903, child, Rufus Van Etten Rose, b. Dec. 24, 1862, d. July 25, 1863, (2) William Orville, b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. May 24, 1871, m. Sept. 29, 1868, Emilie J. Graham, who m. (2) C. P. McAllister of Bradford, Pa., children: Alexander G. Van Etten, b. July 21, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1897, and Mary Van Etten, b. July 28, 1871, d. Nov. 22, 1904, (3) Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Oct. 26, 1876, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1899, (4) Isabella, b. Oct. 19, 1856, d. July 27, 1861, (5) Edgar L., b. April 5, 1850, d. June 18, 1853, (6) Charlotte, b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. (1), Sept. 29, 1881, Horace Holmes, b. 1855, d. Feb. 3, 1884, child: Nellie Holmes, d. Feb. 1, 1884, she m. (2), April 18, 1888, James H. Prost, children: John Stoddard Prost, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Sarah Alice Prost, b. Oct. 9, 1891, m., June 27, 1914, Willard Furth, Bordentown, N. J., Emily V. E. Prost, b. Mar. 4, 1896, Laura Muchmon Prost, b. Feb. 18, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1900, (7) Carrie, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Sept., 1861, (8) Mary E., b. Jan. 14, 1854, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (9) Minnie C. b. Mar. 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872, (10) Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (11) Minerva, b. April 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872.

SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1914, m. Sept. 5, 1846, Martin Wheeler, d. April 11, 1862, and had (1) Floyd, (2) Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1854, m. Mary Wright, reside Waterbury, Conn., (3) William H., b. Nov. 1, 1856, m. Hattie Croft, reside Vergennes, Vt., child: Frances Wheeler, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 6, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1906, m. Dec. 15, 1858, William Mapes, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. April 23, 1884, of Otisville, N. Y., and had (1) Hattie, b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. May 31, 1875, (2) Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1865, d. Sept. 11, 1865, (3) Grace Emily, b. July 29, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1894, m., Feb., 1893, Dr. W. Coe McKeeby.

CHARLOTTE, b. June 15, 1828, d. Mar. 17, 1914, at Otisville.

MINERVA, b. May 13, 1834, d. April 26, 1899, m., Nov. 28, 1865, Rev. Egbert Winter, b. Jan. 15, 1836, at Zoatkamp, Netherland, Holland, d. Dec. 9, 1906, in Michigan.

HARRIETT, b. 1840.

CATHERINE DUBOIS, b. May 22, 1831, d. April 5, 1834.

EZEKIEL⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. 1794, d. April 10, 1844, m., April 1, 1820, Jane Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. May 25, 1835. Farmer, Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1822, d. June 29, 1893, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Edward L. Norris, b. June 12, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1889, and had (1) William, b. Aug. 7, 1843, Port Clinton, d. Dec. 7, 1916, m., Feb. 27, 18—, Jemima Whitlock, b. June 10, 1845, seven children: Jemima Norris, m., 1891, George Henry Swartwout, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1910, and had Isabelle Norris Swartwout, Leadville, Colo., Mary Norris, m. Daniel Sears, and had child: Clifford Sears, of Summitville, N. Y., William Norris, m., June, 1915, Katherine F. Morgan, Solomon Van Etten Norris, b. 1880, d. Jan. 31, 1908, at Leadville, Colo., (2) Charles, of Port Jervis, m. (1) Sept. 20, 1871, Eliza Cole, b. Mar. 28, 1853, d. Nov. 16, 1878, 3 children: Georgia Norris, Charles Van Anken Norris, m. Helen Cuddeback, reside at Leadville, Colo., Leonard Norris, Leadville, Colo., Charles, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1880, Alice Wilkin, and had 3 children: Lulu Norris, m. Dr. Black of New York City, Lewellyn Norris, Nina Norris: m. Jan. 20, 1917, Dr. John F. Kane of Goshen, N. Y., (3) Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1888, m. Mary Swartwout, 2 children: Elmer Norris and Fred Norris, (4) Martha, m. Robert Jackson of Cuddebackville.

CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1843.

MARY, b. April 26, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1912, m., Oct. 24, 1846, Beniah Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. May 8 1893, resided Cuddebackville and had (1) George, b. Oct. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1895, m., Jan. 2, 1878, Lizzie Alexander, resided Mount Pleasant, Pa., one child: John Alexander Rhodes, b. Aug. 27, 1880, (2) Angeline, b. Aug. 18, 1848, d. in Port Jervis, April 24, 1917, m. Sept. 17, 1873, Elisha Ozro Harding, (3) Jacob C. b. Jan. 22, 1853, of Paterson, m. July 3, 1882, Sarah A. Coe, 2 children: Floyd S. Rhodes, b. May 17, 1884, and Wilbur Rhodes, b. June, 1893, (4) Samuel L., b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. May 11, 1915, m. Isadore Hoyt, child: Genevieve Hazel Rhodes, b. July 8, 1895, (5) William Floyd, b. July 5, 1860, resided Oakland Valley.

99

COL. PETER G.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 7, 1892, m. Aug., 1825, Caroline Mapes, b. July 22, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1882. He was a farmer at Huguenot on the "Mineral Spring Farm." Children (Cuddeback):

DANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1826, d. July 7, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1865, Elmira Van Noy, who m. Feb. 12, 1870, Ezekiel P. Gumaer.

WICKHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Aug. 28, 1898. He was a farmer and lawyer at Huguenot.

JEMIMA, b. Feb. 7, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1890, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Nathaniel Roe, b. Nov. 30, 1816, d. 1886, at New York City. Their children were (1) William Irving Roe, m. Dec. 1, 1858, (2) Adeline L. Roe, b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Oct. 10, 1858, (3) Thomas N. Roe, b. April 2, 1855, d. April 28, 1860, (4) Nathaniel O. Roe, b. July 18, 1861, d. May 12, 1916, m. April 11, 1894, Lillian Westbrook, and had Jemima Roe and Natalie Roe.

ADELINE, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Nov. 26, 1883, m. Jan. 24, 1850, Abraham Shimer, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, son of Jacob Shimer and Sarah Westbrook. Their children were (1) Jemima Shimer, m. William E. Scott and had Addie Scott, m. Oct. 26, 1907, Herbert Edmunds of Butte City, Mont., and Frank Scott, b. April 20, 1881, (2) Frank Shimer, b. Aug. 11, 1852, d. at Crede, Colo., April 19, 1902, m. Jan. 13, 1880, Sarah Augusta Goodale, b. Jan. 6, 1857, d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 13, 1909, and had Charles Evi Shimer, m. Mar. 16, 1901, Janet Raebum Wilson, Denver, Colo., and Adeline Shimer, m. Sept. 2, 1908, Dr. Karl Franklin Rochrig, of Denver Colo., (3) Evi Shimer, b. Dec. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 8, 1913, m. Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Donaldson and had Jemima Shimer, b. Nov. 4, 1889, m. Nov. 21, 1912, Edward Pierce Jones, a lawyer of Port Jervis. Their child is Ann Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

MARTHA.

SELAH.

CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 4, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1847.

LEWIS, b. 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1897, m. Annie Gardner. Their children were (1) Mary, (2) Nathaniel, b. 1874, d. Feb. 20, 1893.

GILBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1844, d. Feb. 12, 1846.

JOB, b. Aug., 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1900.

100

JAMES⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, m. June 14, 1823, Jemima Cuddeback, d. Oct. 10, 1826, see No. [45](#). He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1829, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 6, 1809, see No. [132](#). He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying farms now of his grandsons, Elting and James Cuddeback. The land on the Caudebec patent, east of the highway between the river and the Capt. Abraham Cuddeback farm. Child (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. Nov. 14, 1866, Adelle A. Case. Their child was Warren Cuddeback, who m. Harriet Drake and had Cynthia Cuddeback, Edna Cuddeback and Frank Cuddeback.

101

LEWIS⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. Aug. 16, 1889, m. Caroline Lee Thompson, b. July 3, 1822, d. May 12, 1877, dau. of Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Mount Hope. He was a merchant many years at Cuddebackville, later was County Clerk and afterwards removed to Goshen, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

AUGUSTUS,⁶ b. June 27, 1849, m. May 9, 1877, Mary B. Sanford, b. May 7, 1855. Their children were (1) Caroline Lee Cuddeback, b. May 14, 1878, d. Jan. 12, 1900, (2) Emma Sanford Cuddeback, b. Dec. 15, 1883, d. June 16, 1885.

WILLIAM HERMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1852. A lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.

MARY THOMPSON, b. May 17, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1887, Joseph Merritt, b. Dec. 17, 1855, lived at Goshen, N. Y. Their children were (1) Lewis Cuddeback Merritt, b. Dec. 2, 1888, (2) Henry Bacon Merritt, b. June 19, 1894.

KATHARINE, b. July 25, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1889, Aaron Van D. Wallace, b. June 20, 1860. Their children were (1) Augustus Cuddeback Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1890, (2) Helen Wallace, b. May 3, 1893, m. Oct. 6, 1917, William Melville Atchison, of Morristown, N. J., (3) Van Dusen Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1897, (4) Lucie Nanette Wallace, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

JENNIE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.,⁴), b. Sept. 28, 1790, d. Oct. 19, 1876, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole, b. July 25, 1791, d. July 30, 1868, son of Martin Cole, d. April 17, 1825, age 63 years, and Eleanor Rosenkrans, d. Mar. 14, 1836, age 65 years. He was a millwright, blacksmith, and farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Cole):

MARIA,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. Feb., 1870, m. Mar. 9, 1837, Elijah Rose, b. 1813, d. April, 1871. He was a farmer at Matamoras, Pa. Their children were (1) Sarah Rose, (2) Clarissa Rose, (3) Mary Rose, m. Linn Edsall and had Herbert Edsall, who m. Jennie Carman, Fred Linn Edsall, Florence Edsall, (4) Margaret Rose, m. June 3, 1872, Oliver L. Carpenter, and had Leroy Carpenter, who m. Mazie Cleland and had Leroy Carpenter, Jr., (5) James C. Rose, b. Dec. 7, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Elizabeth Martin and had Maude Rose, Marguerite Rose, who m. June 8, 1912, Henry I. Falk, of Denver, Colo., Elijah Rose and Clarence Rose, (6) Frederick Rose, m. Fannie Cornwall, and had May-Rose. Lottie Rose m. Lauren Langton, children, Lauren and Fred.

ELEANOR, b. Jan. 27, 1815, m. James Clark. Lived at Sandyston. Their children were (1) Maria Clark, (2) William Clark, (3) Cole Clark, (4) John Y. Clark, (5) Jane Clark, (6) Martha Clark.

MARTIN V., (Judge), b. April 9, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1895, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Lydia Jane Van Etten, b. May 29, 1817, d. Dec. 25, 1894. He was a farmer at Montague. Their children were (1) Sally Jane Cole, b. Aug. 13, 1839, d. Mar. 22, 1870, m. April 9, 1867, Anthony Struble Stoll and had Luella Stoll, who m. Franklin McCoy, a farmer at Sussex, N. J., (2) Eleanor Cole, b. Mar. 27, 1814, (3) Dr. Martin Cole, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Feb. 5, 1878, Libbie Bevans, lived at Hainesville, N. J., and had Blase Cole, M. D., of Newton, N. J., (4) Capt. James E. Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1843, m. (1) Antoinette Dusinberry, b. Mar. 18, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1878, and had 4 children, Henrietta D. Cole, Merlin D. Cole, b. Aug. 22, d. July 7, 1900, m. 1898 Bertha Hornbeck, dau. of Joseph Hornbeck, Loren T. Cole, b. April 4, 1870, m. Anne Gardner and had 3 children: Cornelia Cole, and Elizabeth Dusinberry Cole, who m. Dec. 22, 1917, Dr. John C. Burr, and had one child, and James E. Cole. Capt. James E. Cole m. (2) Dec. 23, 1880, Edna Westfall, b. Jan. 15, 1854, d. March 15, 1882, no children. Capt. James E. Cole m. (3) Anne Van Auken and had 1 child, Sally J. Cole, who m. Feb. 7, 1907, James Britton Young and their children are Margery Young, Josephine Young and ___ Young. (5) Thomas Van Etten Cole, b. Dec. 30, 1846, d. Dec. 19, 1907, m. Mary Shimer. He was a farmer and merchant at Montague, N.J. Their children were: Eaton Shimer Cole, d. Dec. 7, 1901, Martin Cole, m. Aug. 25, 1908, Emily Westbrook, dau. of Baton Westbrook, merchant at Montague, and Jacob Cole, m. Aug. 16, 1914, Corinne Weller, (6) Jacob Cole, b. April 24, 1857.

JACOB, b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Jan. 5, 1850, m. . Their children were (1) J. Irving Cole, (2) Hannah Jane Cole, m. Nathan E. Burchard of Fenmore, Wis., and had Emily Burchard, Irving Burchard and Jessie Burchard.

PETER, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 12, 1827.

DIANA, b. May 30, 1829, d. Oct. 1, 1894, m. Sept. 15, 1851, Rev. Henry Butcher, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. at Warwick, N. Y., April 28, 1906. Their children were (1) Ida Butcher, m. Feb. 7, 1883, J. William Deans, of Passaic, and had four children: Carl, Harry, Dwight and Anna, (2) Dwight Butcher, m. ___ Tillotson, lived at Warwick, N. Y., child, Jessie.

JAMES, m. Armina ____. He was a farmer at Clove Road, Montague. Their children were (1) Martin V. Cole, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1912, m. Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of Elias Merrill of Montague, and had Elias Cole, of Newton, N. J., Harry Cole, Blase Cole, Bessie Cole, the last two twins, and Loren Cole, (2) William Cole, of Port Jervis, N. Y. ISAAC, b. 1830, resided Middletown, N. Y.

HANNAH JANE, b. 1833, d. May 22, 1908, m. Jan. 23, 1856, Moses Leonard Cole, son of Leonard Cole, b. Oct. 30, 1822, d. May 17, 1907, Matamoras, Pa., whose first wife was Eliza Bailey. Merchant, farmer, and had (1) Eliza, d. Nov. 16, 1878, m. Chas. Norris, three children: George Norris, C. Van Auken Norris, m. Oct. 28, 1898, Helen Cuddeback, Leonard Norris, Cripple Creek, Colo., (2) Martin, (3) Stelle, (4) Willis, (5) Frederick, Salt Lake City, (6) Mary, m. Sept. 23, 1897, Alfred Marvin, lawyer, Matamoras, Pa., child: Reinold Cole Marvin.

CATHERINE, b. 1826, d. June 2, 1908, m. Finley D. Shaefer. Port Jervis, N. Y., and had (1) Jacob, (2) Jennie.

HESTER⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.,⁴), b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. April 6, 1870, m. Peter E. Gumaer, b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 1, 1869, see No. [77](#). Owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm. Surveyor and historian. He was a son of Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, and Naomi Low, dau. of Abraham Louw, grandson of Peter Gumaer, b. at Kingston, Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779 and m. Mar. 17, 1730, Traatje (Charity) Dewitt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, great grandson of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant, b. 1666, d. in 1739, m. April 18, 1692, Esther Hasbrouck, dau. of Jean Hasbrouck of Paltz. Children (Gumaer):

MORGAN,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.

EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, d. June 25, 1877, Port Clinton, m. (1) Mary Rose, and had (1) Peter E., b. Aug. 2, 1848, m. Jan. 24, 1872, Annie Corwin, 2 children: Mary Holbert Gumaer, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Fred M. Caswell, Brockport, and had child: Elizabeth Caswell, Elizabeth Gumaer, (2) Augustus R., d. Oct. 13, 1916, m. May 17, 1874, Ella Mulock of Mount Hope. In 1880 removed to Florence, Colo., (3) Mary Ellen, b. June 13, 1846, d. June 29, 1877, m. Feb. 16, 1870, O. N. Goldsmith, 1 child: Oliver N. Goldsmith, Jr., (4) Martha, (5) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1854, d. Oct. 15, 1915, m. May 12, 1854, John Van Brown, one child: Willis LeRoy Brown, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Berthe Cuddeback Bell, (6) Maggie Esther, m. Aug. 2, 1894, Peter Sutherland Ritchie, (7) Sarah Catherine, b. July 8, 1863, d. May 13, 1872, Ezekiel P., m. (2) Feb. 12, 1870, Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.

JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 31, 1897, m. (1) 1855, Mary Sullivan, d. 1856, farmer, removed 1850 to Ovid, Mich., and had (1) Mary Sullivan, m. Dr. Wells, (2) Maude Wells, m. ___ Macdonald. Jacob, m. (2) Abbie Mulock and had: (3) Frank, (4) Leroy, (5) Jennie, m. Loren W. Vaughn of Ovid, one child: Howard Vaughn.

PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. May 31, 1912, m. Dec. 29, 1853, Sarah Jane Mulock, b. Dec. 12, 1834, d. Nov. 29, 1906, of Guymard and had: (1) Laertes Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1857, m. April 13, 1896, Mary Eugenia Halstead, b. June 27, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1914, dau. of Oscar Halstead and Mary Kortwright, one child: Pierre Laertes Gumaer, b.

Feb. 21, 1898, (2) Geor-gianna, b. Feb. 14, 1855, d. May 10, 1872, (3) Chauncey I., b. Feb. 20, 1860, m. Feb. 8, 1877, Belle Graham, Alma, Colo., (4) Franklin Peter, b. Aug. 20, 1863, d. Mar. 8, 1906, m. Ida May Snell and had 2 children: Marie Louise Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Franklin Peter Cooper Gumaer, b. 1898, (5) Marie Louise, b. April 15, 1866, (6) George Seward, b. Aug. 12, 1874, Joplin, Mo., m. Dec. 25, 1900, Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, one child: Dolph Gumaer.

ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1899, m. Isaac Mulock, b. Feb. 22, 1830, d. Mar. 29, 1886, Minisink, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, (2) Peter, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1865, (3) Luella.

NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Oct. 11, 1915, m. (1) Oct. 8, 1862, Annie F. Strong, b. May 16, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1866, m. (2) Delia Strong, d. Mar. 7, 1890, and had (1) Andrew Augustus, m. May 8, 1901, Charlotte Jayne Myers, (2) Anne E., m. Christian Berg, Middletown, N. Y., (3) William Irving, one child: Sarah Jane Gumaer, b. Oct. 9, 1905, d. June 13, 1911, (4) Cecil Earl, m. July 17, 1912, Frances H. Hennings.

104

SARAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. June 8, 1800, d. July 17, 1855, m. Oct. 30, 1819, Simeon Westfall, b. May 12, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1878, son of David Westfall. Owned and occupied farm along the Delaware in Penn., opposite Port Jervis. Children (Westfall):

ELEANOR,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 3, 1838.

ABRAM, b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Hannah Winifield, b. May 25, 1820, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Estella J., b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. Samuel Hunt, N. Y. City, one child: Jefferson Dunning Hunt, b. Nov. 9, 1865, (2) John, b. Sept. 7, 1849, drowned, June 2, 1869, (3) George, b. May, 1851, (4) Samuel, b. May, 1853, (5) William, b. May, 1859.

SARAH JANE, b. April 12, 1831, d. June 5, 1895, m. Sept. 16, 1851, James W. Quick, b. Aug. 5, 1830, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Abram J., b. April 8, 1853, m. April 24, 1879, Sarah Bell, 3 children: Edward Graham Quick, d. July 16, 1892, Anna Gertrude Quick, m. George McCullom, Ruth Quick, (2) Sarah L., b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. Dec. 11, 1910, m. June 29, 1897, John L. Fredenstein.

PETER GUMAER, b. Sept. 27, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1856.

SIMEON, b. Sept. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1912, Matamoras, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Jemima Van Etten, b. May 13, 1839, and had (1) Elmer E., b. Dec. 10, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1889, Isabella Beers, (2) Eleanor, m. Lester W. Woolsey, Sept. 9, 1903, Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) Blanche, b. Feb. 16, 1865, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Lewis McKeeby, b. April 17, 1863, 2 children: Florence McKeeby, b. Nov. 1, 1899, Richard McKeeby, b. Mar. 8, 1904, (4) Maggie, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Nov. 20, 1873, (5) Floyd, b. Oct. 19, 1873, d. Nov. 26, 1873, (6) Frank, b. May 11, 1876, (7) Edna, m. Fred Harding, 2 children: Byron Harding, Raymond Harding.

105

JACOB⁵ CUDDEBACK, JR. (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken, dau. of John Van Auken. Farmer, Cayuga, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DIANA,⁶ b. July 10, 1818, m. Peter Swartwout, farmer. Auburn, N. Y.

JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1819, m. _____, farmer, Auburn, N. Y.

WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 21, 1820.

LEAH, b. Nov. 27, 1822.

JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1824.

MARIA, b. Mar. 28, 1826.

JEMIMA, accidentally killed.

LEWIS.

SOLOMON.

JEMIMA.

JACOB.

106

JOSEPH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. April 22, 1812, d. Aug. 30, 1860, m. (1) Nov. 22, _____, Eliza Decker, b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. Mar. 12, 1843, m. (2) Martha Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 24, 1892. Child, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1909, m. James W. Wiggins, Otisville, and had (1) Judson Kilpatrick Wiggins, m. and had two children: Charlotte Mae Wiggins, Evelyn Lamina Wiggins. (2) Fannie Wiggins, m. Ira Robertson.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

ELIZA,⁶ m. John Lettig, Freeport, Ill.

EMMA, b. Deerpark, 1847, d. April 6, 1915, m. April 10, 1872, Jason Cole, b. Montague, 1841, d. Feb., 1916, at Freeport, Ill., farmer, New Jersey, removed about 1880 to Freeport, and had (1) Judson Cole, (2) Lydia Cole, m. L. Earnist.

WILLIAM.

JENNIE, b. 1859, d. July 31, 1880.

DAYTON.

IRVING.

107

ISAAC⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1816, d. Dec. 7, 1868, m. Dec. 30, 1836, Catherine Rose, b. Jan. 16, 1816, d. Feb. 12, 1889, dau. of Frederick A. Rose, of Penn. Farmer, Deerpark, on the homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JACOB,⁶ b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1862, Phoebe Preston and had: Mary.

MARY JANE, d. Jan. 4, 1916, m. June 8, 1863, Mark Van Etten, b. Sept. 28, 1833, d. Mar. 16, 1909, Mount Hope, and had (1) Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Dec. 21, 1872, (2) Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 7, 1889, John Carry, Finchville, (3) Maggie, b. May 1, 1866, m. _____ Niles, Finchville, (4) Clement, b. Aug. 5, 1872, (5) Catherine, b. April 11, 1870, m. (1) John M. Skinner, m. (2) Horace Smith, Vail, N. J., 2 children: Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5,

1892, Anna Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

MARGARET ELLEN, b. 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1915, m. Hiram Smith, b. 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1881, and had (1) Nettie, m. Harry Denton, 3 children, Harry C. Denton, b. 1905, d. May 8, 1905, Louis A. Denton, b. May, 1906, d. Sept. 15, 1906, Walter Edgar Denton.

FRED, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. July 12, 1876, m. Kate Blizzard, who m. (2) Feb. 8, 1883, Geo. Williams of Walton, N. Y., and had: Ida.

CATHERINE, b. 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1887, m. Oct. 4, 1871, Charce J. Van Inwegen, and had: Willard.

ISAAC, d. Oct. 20, 1908, m. Mar. 24, 1875, Phoebe McKnight, farmer, Westbrookville, and had: (1) Ada, m. E. H. Van Zandt, Eastwood, L. I., (2) William D. Clement, m. June 25, 1918, Alice Myers, Mount Hope, N. Y.

108

NAOMI⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 16, 1854, m. June 20, 1816, James D. Swartwout, b. Nov. 1, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1871, farmer, Deerpark, east of the Neversink on "Penhausen's Landt." Children (Swartwout):

PETER E.,⁶ b. April 1, 1817, d. Dec. 31, 1851, m. June 17, 1840, Mary Shimer, b. June 17, 1819, he d. at Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y., had (1) Jacob, m. Nov. 13, 1872, Lillie Decker, 2 children: Alice Swartwout, ___ Swartwout, (2) Sarah Alice, m. May 23, 1870, Otis A. Browning, Toledo, Ohio.

CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1882, m. May 1, 1844, Eleanor Carpenter, b. Oct. 22, 1822, farmer, Dingmans, Pa., see under No. [150](#).

SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1823, d. Mar. 15, 1897, m. Aug. 28, 1842, Charles S. Woodward, b. Aug. 21, 1808, d. Aug. 6, 1883, farmer. Mount Hope, son of Col. Benjamin Woodward, whose first wife was Mary Van Auken, See under No. [196](#), and had (1) Naomi, (2) Augusta, (3) Hattie, (4) Millicent, (5) Robert, (6) Sarah, d. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Edward B. Terry, 3 children: Charles Woodward Terry, Detroit, Mich., Edward B. Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., (7) Margaret, m. Emmet Langdon, (8) Charles, (9) Kate, Middletown, N. Y., (10) Camilla (Millie), m. ___ Tuthill, Scranton, (11) Dr. Elinor, m. ___ Howell, Philadelphia, Pa.

JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. 1896, m. Jan. 13, 1849, John Mather, b. May 25, 1821, of Elkhart, Ind., and had (1) Sarah, m. ___ Woodward, (2) James, (3) Carrie.

MARGARET, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. May 3, 1903, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Hulet D. Clark, farmer. Supervisor, miller, etc., Westtown, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Mar. 29, 1897, and had (1) Deborah, m. Samuel W. Hornbeck, 2 children: Hulet Hornbeck, Jay Hornbeck, Slate Hill, N. Y., (2) Naomi, m. John G. Beaks, Middletown, N. Y., (3) Clarence J., m. Mary Horton, Westtown, N. Y., (4) Carrie M., m. George L. Durland, Slate Hill, N. Y., (5) Niven H., Johnsons, N. Y.

DEBORAH, b. Mar. 20, 1836, d. Aug., 1859, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Daniel S. Dewitt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Aug., 1900.

ABRAM, b. June 15, 1826, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1852, Catherine Dewitt, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. (2) Jane Tillman, b. May 23, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1914, at Sparrowbush, had (1) Peter E., b. Nov. 9, 1855, d. July 24, 1912, m. Sept. 22, 1880, Cordelia D. Schultz, 1 child: John D. Swartwout, lawyer, Richmond, Va., Cordelia, m. (2) Charles B. Carter, Barton Heights, Va., and d. Mar. 22, 1909, (2) Moses Dewitt, b. Mar. 16, 1859, m. Eugene Blanche Vail, Oct. 12, 1882, (3) William, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. 1861, (4) James D., b. Oct. 7, 1865.

109

ABRAM⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout, farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. ___, and had (1) Abraham, m. ___, (2) Minnie, (3) Grace, m. Levi Whitlock, one child: Neva Whitlock, (4) William.

JANE, m. Spencer Van Demark and had (1) Henry, m. ___, one child: Irene Van Demark, (2) Alice, m. Anson Burnett.

SAMUEL, m. Jennie Hooper, and had Chad.

ADA, m. ___ Pickens of Virginia.

OLIVE, m. Oscar Bishop and had Samuel.

WILLIAM, m. ___ Hoffman and had (1) Ina, (2) Lulu.

110

MARGARET⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847. Thomas, m. (2) Elizabeth Cuddeback, see No. [125](#). Farmer, Deerpark. Child (Van Fleet):

JAMES,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 23, 1857, m. (1) Emeline Fergusson, m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Fountain Scott, m. (3) Elizabeth Cuddeback.

111

PETER G.⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1852, m. Oct. 4, 1828, Jane Van Etten, b. Feb. 5, 1809, d. Dec. 25, 1888, dau. of Solomon Van Etten and Jemima Gumaer. Farmers, owned and occupied a part of the Caudebec patent. Children (Cuddeback):

SOLOMON V.,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. June 23, 1860, farmer, Huguenot, m. Ellen Van Etten, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1918. She m. (2) Jan. 12, 1871, Charles R. Bodle, b. 1830, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had (1) Hattie, b. 1857, d. July 16, 1878, (2) Blanche, m. Benjamin C. Swartwout, see No. [254](#).

JACOB, b. Nov. 26, 1832, d. Jan. 16, 1914, farmer, Huguenot, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Elmeda Durland, b. Oct. 10, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1881, and had (1) Jennie, m. May 3, 1894, Clark Caskey, (2) Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1863, (3) Alva, m. May 15, 1889, Anna Haines Elston, 5 children: Elmeda M. Cuddeback, Myrtell Cuddeback, Christie E.

Cuddeback, Charles H. Cuddeback, Alva Elston Cuddeback, (4) Laura, m. Sept. 1, 1900, Clarence D. Shattuck, 1 child: Wilfred C. Shattuck, b. Nov. 3, (5) _____ Anna m. July 26, 1915, Alexander Currie, N. Y. City, (6) Wilfred, m. (1) July 22, 1903, Elizabeth Poland, d. July 3, 1911, of Bristol, Me., m. (2) Jan. 22, 1916, Velma M. Roberts, 1 child: Kenneth D. Cuddeback.

CORNELIUS, b. June 26, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1893, farmer, Huguenot, m. Melvina Griffin and had (1) Solomon V., m. Grace Kennedy, 2 children: Harry Cuddeback, d. Dec. 17, 1893, Grace Cuddeback, d. Dec. 29, 1893, (2) Milton, (3) Jemima, m. Dec. 28, 1899, Joe Van Rosencrans, Jersey City, N. J., (4) Osmer Beach, m. June 28, 1900, Jane Bennett, see No. 287, (5) Carrie E., m. Jan. 9, 1898, Joseph Griffin, Mattawan, N. Y., (6) Martha Jane, (7) Ruth, (8) Peter.

MARTHA JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Dec. 26, 1860, William Westfall, schoolmaster, Wurtsboro, N. Y., and had (1) Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1862, (2) Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1863, (3) Mary.

PETER G., b. Mar. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1890.

112

MARIA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Aug. 4, 1813, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Feb. 20, 1836, Jacob Hornbeck, b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. Nov. 6, 1890. Farmer and miller at Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 15, 1916, m. Sept. 23, 1860, Thomas J. Bonnell and had (1) Clarence Hornbeck, M. D., b. Nov. 1, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1907, Edith Frances Fraser, Stamford, Conn., 1 child: Fraser C. Bonnell, (2) Florence, b. June 11, 1873.

BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1843, d. Mar. 3, 1916, m. Nov., 1873, Agnes Simpson, b. May 5, 1855, and had (1) Irving, b. July 14, 1874, m. Rachel _____, (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1875, m. Oct. 19, 1899, John E. Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1872, 2 children: Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1905, (3) Margaretta, b. April 27, 1877, m. June 29, 1899, Howell Bennett, b. July 19 _____, 1 child: Alice Bennett, b. Aug. 4, 1900, (4) Jacob, b. Mar. 24, 1881, (5) Emma, b. June 7, 1886, m. Oct. 4, 1913, Lancelot W. Armstrong, Milford, 1 child: Mary Agnes Armstrong, (6) Harrison, b. Oct. 23, 1888, (7) Harold, b. May 1, 1892.

MARTHA, b. Feb. 4, 1873, m. Rev. Robert Hill, North Dakota, and had (1) May H., (2) William, (3) Bessie, (4) Emma, (5) Robert.

JACOB, b. 1853, d. July 16, 1893, Port Jervis, N. Y.

EMMA, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Robert Jordan, d. Mar. 10, 1915, and had (1) Jacob, b. July 29, 1880, m. Nov. 27, 1907 Carpenter, N. Y. City, (2) Florence, b. July 31, 1882, (3) Robert.

113

MARTHA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Aug. 26, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1839, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Joseph Shimer, farmer. Huguenot. Child (Shimer):

CORNELIUS,⁶ Montague, N. J.

114

WILHELMUS⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jemima⁴), b. Jan. 21, 1796, d. Sept. 23, 1843, a soldier in the War of 1812, m. July 26, 1817, Margery Cole, b. Oct. 24, 1797, d. April 6, 1855, farmer, New Jersey, owning and occupying lands on which Port Jervis is now located, afterward the David Westfall farm in Montague. Children (Westfall):

CORNELIUS,⁶ b. July 12, 1818, d. April 14, 1869, m. Nellie McCabe, Joliet, Ill., and had Charles.

DAVID, b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1916, m. April 20, 1848, Ann J. Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1829, dau. Horace K. Stewart and Emaline Youngs, farmers on homestead in New Jersey, and had (1) Wilhelmus, b. Feb. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1878, m. 1876, Hannah Jennie Everitt, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. June 21, 1904, 2 children: Ellen Westfall, b. Aug. 18, 1877, and Wilhelmus David Westfall, (2) Allen, m. Mar. 24, 1904, Frederica Christiana Kees, d. Jan., 1917, (3) Emma, (4) Sarah Edna, b. Jan. 15, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1880, James E. Cole, d. Mar. 15, 1882, (5) Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1858, (6) Emaline S., b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. April 2, 1853.

JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1824, Mackinaw, Mich.

CHARLES HARDENBURGH, b. June 20, 1826, drowned in Sacramento River, Feb. 17, 1855.

SARAH OWEN, b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. June 3, 1859, m. Simon Swartwout, farmer, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Julia, (3) George, (4) Mary.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1830, killed on railroad, June 19, 1860.

HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 24, 1833, m. Albert Westfall, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Lewis W., (3) Clarence J., (4) Mary.

JULIA, b. Feb. 23, 1828, d. June 17, 1854.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1836, d. Oct. 22, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., m. Donna Snow Woods, at Jackson, Mich., and had (1) Ella.

ELLA H., d. Oct. 8, 1886.

115

JACOB⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jemima⁴), b. 1800, d. Jan. 23, 1899, m. June 10, 1824, Mary Westfall, dau. of Samuel Westfall. Children (Westfall):

JEMIMA.⁶

AMANDA, b. 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1886, m. Peter D. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y., see under No. [128](#).

SAMUEL.

ESTHER, m. ____ Roy.

DAVIS, m. ____ Cisco.

MARY, m. ____ Roy.

JOHN G., m. ____ Roy, and had (1) Isabella, d. Mar. 8, 1913, at Battle Creek, Mich., (2) Alice, m. ____ Gleason, Battle Creek, Mich.

116

HESTER⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jemima⁴), m. Dec. 4, 1819, William Van Noy, farmer, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Children (Van Noy):

GEORGE,⁶ b. May 22, 1824, m. ____, and had (1) Diotta Doll, m. Levi Van Fleet, (2) Sarah, m. ____ Miner, (3) Esther, m. Henry Van Fleet.

SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1822.

117

CATHERINE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), m. Jacob Nearpass, b. June 11, 1808, d. April 24, 1863. Farmers, removed to Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1834, Jacob, m. (2) ____ Gleason, and had nine children. Children (Nearpass):

WILLIAM⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1807.

ANNA, b. Nov. 17, 1808.

BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 10, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1896, m. 1837, Amelia Van Buskirk, b. 1819, d. Feb. 12, 1896, farmer, removed to Seneca Co., N. Y., 1846, and had (1) Cornelius, (2) Cornelia, d. Oct. 27, 1894.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 6, 1814.

JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1822, in Montague, d. Mar. 21, 1891, m. Catherine Babcock and had (1) George, (2) Frank, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Emily.

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Montague, d. Sept. 1, 1897, in Seneca Falls, m. Emily Golden and had (1) William, m. Ellen Buskirk, (2) John, m. Laurence, (3) Catherine, (4) Victor.

118

BENJAMIN⁵ CUDEBEC (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), called "Little Ben," b. Sept. 22, 1789, farmer and cooper, m. Catherine (Catrinche) Kuykendall. Lived near Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., late in life, he changed the spelling of his name to that noted above. Before "going west" he lived in Deerpark, in the log house in "Brooklyn" belonging to Elias Kuykendall, whose dau. he married. Children (Cudebec):

WILLIAM,⁶ m. Betsy Babcock, farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) George, m. ____, 2 children: Benjamin Cudebec, Mary Cudebec, (2) Nancy, m. De Witt Howard, Shearborn, Chenango Co., N. Y., (3) Estella, m. Richard Dunning, Mount Morris, N. Y., (4) William, m. ____, 1 child: Lea Cudebec, (5) Vitellus, (6) Benjamin, (7) Agnes.

ELIAS, b. July 24, 1810, Alleghany Co., N. Y., m. 1835, Mary Young, and had (1) Clarence L., Portage Bridge, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. (1) Abbie Hatch, m. (2) 1876, Almeda Bennett, 13 children: (1) Clinton Cudebec, (2) Rosa Cudebec, (3) Miriam Cudebec, (4) Nettie Cudebec, m. A. M. Hunt, had Lois H. Cudebec Hunt, Mary Cudebec Hunt, (5) Floyd Cudebec, Clinton Springs, N. Y., (6) Roy J. Cudebec, m. Cora B. Stone, (7) Albert B. Cudebec, m. Ora Moe, had Cevira, (8) Clyde L. Cudebec, (9) Fern Cudebec, m. Stevens, Courtland, N. Y., (10) Orlando, Auburn, N. Y., m. Catherine Van Ness, 2 children, Mary Cudebec, Bertha Cudebec, (11) Frank Cudebec, (12) Adelbert Cudebec, (13) Bertha Cudebec, (2) Helen, (3) Harriet, m. James Davis, (4) Jemima, m. William Laurie, Allen, N. Y., had 2 children: Grace Laurie, Madge Laurie, (5) Ernest, Dalton, N. Y., (6) Fred, Mullen, Nebr., (7) Elsie, m. William Hewett, lawyer, Custer Co., Nebr., had 2 children: Ernest Hewett, Mary Hewett, (8) George W., b. Nov. 6, 1858, Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y., later Cal., (9) Frank F., b. Mar. 4, 1859, teacher, Syracuse, N. Y., (10) Hattie, m. Linus Augustine, farmer. Granger, N. Y., had La Grange Augustine, (11) Mary, m. Lewis Denigan, d. Feb. 28, 1884, farmer. Grange, N. Y.

JACOB M., b. Sept. 9, 1821, in Deerpark, m. Ann Babcock, Seneca Falls, and had (1) Alice, (2) Rosetta, m. Peter M. Van Cleave, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., had Nellie Van Cleave, (3) Clinton G., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

JEMIMA, b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Russell D. Spafford, at Farmers Tyre, N. Y.

ROSETTA, b. Oct. 19, 1816, m. Peter Van Buskirk, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) Levi, m. Caty Nearpass, (2) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Thomas, (3) Sally.

MARY, m. Bert Townsend, farmer, Waterloo, N. Y., later Michigan, and had (1) Kate, m. Clarence Eura, Mich., (2) Jemima, (3) George.

LEVI, b. July 2, 1814.

119

MARGARET⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Oct. 12, 1791, d. Aug. 22, 1879, m. Dec. 14, 1810, Daniel Van Etten, d. Jan. 25, 1845, farmer, near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1811 (?), m. June 18, 1829, William A. Teller.

JACOB, b. Sept. 6, 1813, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Jackson.

CATHERINE, b. May 3, 1819.

SALLY, m. June 18, 1846, John Cuddeback, Seneca Falls, see No. [121](#).

JANE, b. Jan. 2, 1823, in Minisink, d. May 19, 1901, m. Oct. 22, 1847, William Vasburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NANCY, b. July 23, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1893, m. Oct. 20, 1852, Smith Halstead, Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) D. S. Halstead, (2) Sarah Halstead.

JEMIMA, b. Feb. 26, 1827, m. July 6, 1854, Wells Hornbeck.

WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1829, m. Feb. 11, 1851, Margaret A. Smith.

HERVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1832, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Jane Hornbeck.

120

HARMONAS⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1794, farmer, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. Nancy Whitehead. Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN L.,⁶ m. (1) Esther K. Swartwout, d. May 18, 1851, m. (2) ____, and had William.

121

SIMON⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. 1795, d. at Tyre, June 9, 1887, removed from Deerpark to Tyre, Seneca Co., in 1834, m. Margery Middagh. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁶ b. in Deerpark, Nov. 10, 1821, merchant, Seneca Falls, d. Feb. 14, 1896, m. June 18, 1846, Sally Van Etten and had Eugenia Delia, m. Adelbert S. Davis, Seneca Falls, son, ____, m. Van Benschoten.

JACOB M., farmer, Seneca Falls, had Clinton G., who m. ____ Young.

DANIEL, m. ____ Johnson, Seneca Falls.

CATHERINE, m. W. Little Van Demark, Tyre, N. Y.

ROSETTA, m. Alpheus Westbrook, and had (1) Mary, m. Benjamin Van Cleave, (2) Catherine, (3) Jacob, m. Addie Van Buskirk, (4) John, m. Amelia Lauringe.

122

CHARLOTTE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. April 14, 1821, Jerry Gumaer, farmer, Sandyston, N. J. Children (Gumaer):

ISAAC,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1822.

MARGARET, m. Benjamin Westbrook, and had (1) Oscar, (2) Martin.

WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. ____, m. (1) Sarah De Puy, m. (2) Sally Gordon, b. 1833, d. Feb. 1, 1906, and had (1) Charlotte, d. May 24, 1908, m. Jacob Case, of Oakland, N. Y., children: Sarah Case, Willard Case, William Case and Clarence Case, (2) Ellen, m. George Decker, (3) Charles Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1857, d. Feb. 25, 1915, in Rio, N. Y., (4) William E., New York City, (5) Jerry, m. Estelle McGuire, children: William Gumaer, Burt Gumaer, John Gumaer, Elmer Gumaer, Anna Gumaer and Olive Gumaer, reside Rio, N. Y., (6) Isaac Elmer, b. 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1913, N. Y. City, (7) Henry, of Rio, N. Y., (8) Jane, m. Robert Whittaker, reside Rio, N. Y.

SARAH ELEANOR, m. May 4, 1864, Anson A. Jagger, of Sandyston, N. Y.

HANNAH E., m. May 18, 1865, Victor P. Laurent, and had (1) Victor P., of Port Jervis, m. Margaret Schneider, (2) Margaret, m. Walter M. Strunk, of Stateford, Pa.

EUNICE.

JANE, m. ____ Flemming, and had Bert Flemming.

JEMIMA, m. John Flemming.

PETER.

HARMONAS.

LEWIS, of Beechwoods.

123

LEVI⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Nov. 12, 1808, farmer, Deerpark, living on the homestead, the "Cuddeback Stone House," near Port Clinton, m. July 16, 1825, Maria Van Inwegen, dau. of John Van Inwegen and Elizabeth Van Fleet of Huguenot, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁶ farmer, near Cuddebackville, N. Y., m. Julia Mulhern, b. 1843, d. Newburgh, Dec. 18, 1913, and had (1) Libbie, (2) Ward, (3) Maggie, (4) Osmer.

MARGARET, b. 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1913, m. Samuel Gordon, d. 1895, Westbrookeville, N. Y., and had (1) Levi, of Oakland, (2) Martha, m. ____ Thompson, of Newburgh, (3) Julia, m. ____ Moore, of Fishkill, N. Y., (4) Charles, of Cuddebackville, (5) William, of Guilford, Conn., (6) Milvin, (7) Maria, m. ____ Griswold, of Toronto, Canada.

ASENETH JANE, m. George Brando, of Greene Co., N. Y., and had (1) Osmer, (2) Catherine, m. Charles Thomas, of Catskill, N. Y., child: Belle Thomas, (3) Arthur, m. Edna ____, children: Pearl Brando and Brando, (4) Bertha.

THOMAS, m. ____.

JESSE, of Athens, Ga., m. Feb. 1, 1865, Hannah Jane Northrop and had (1) Anna Belle, m. W. N. Bacon, children:

Charles L. Bacon and Lewis Earl Bacon, (2) Fred, d. Feb. 23, 1890, (3) Burt, m. Jessie Brant, N. Y. City, children:

Florence Fay Cuddeback, Jennie Cuddeback, Jessie Cuddeback, (4) Pearl, m. Oct. 8, 1903, Anna May Simons, Salem, N. Y., children: Gladys Ellen Cuddeback and Elida Frieda Cuddeback, of Athens, Pa.

DANIEL, m. (1) Phoebe Hoffman and had (1) George, m. Minnie Decker, of Newton, N. J., children: Carrie Cuddeback and Clarenc Cuddeback, (2) James Joshua, m. Nettie Emory, of Sparrowbush, children: Oliver Cuddeback, Hazel P. Cuddeback, m. June 3, 1917, Clarence A. Gilson, William Cuddeback, Lata Cuddeback, (3) Carrie, m. Burt Wood, of Middletown, N. Y., (4) Hannah Jane, m. Isaac Clark, of Middletown, N. Y., children: Luella Clark and Mertle Clark, Daniel, m. (2) Mar. 22, 1876, Eliza La Rue Gunderman, and had (5) Martin, m. (1) Lena Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1911, children: Legrand Cuddeback, b. Mar. 2, 1899, d. Oct. 3, 1906, Daniel Cuddeback, Hazel Cuddeback, Roberta Cuddeback, Ina Cuddeback, Martin, m. (2) Aug. 19, 1908, Alma Ogden, of Matamoras, Pa.

MARY, m. John Holcott.

LEVI, b. Nov. 22, 1849, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Carrie Holley, b. Feb. 10, 1859, and had (1) Edna Mearl, b. July 24, 1886, m. June 24, 1911, Orange Benson, (2) Reta Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1896, (3) Harold Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

MARTIN.

ELIZABETH.

124

SALLY⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Jan. 11, 1806, d. April 20, 1888, m. Aug. 18, 1827, William Nearpass Case, b. April 14, 1804, d. April 29, 1896, son of Henry Case and Caty Nearpass. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y. Children (Case):

HENRY,⁶ farmer, near Wurtsboro, N. Y., m. Deborah Griffin and had (1) Charles, m. Frank Ray, (2) Wallace, m. Emaline Hopkins, children: William Case, Wallace Case, Andrew Case, Flora Case, and Maude Case, (3) Virgil, (4) Blanche, (5) Oscar, (6) Horton, (7) Blake, (8) Sanford, (9) Catherine, (10) Levert.

BENJAMIN, b. 1829, d. April 15, 1893, m. Deborah Hopson, b. 1837, d. 1898. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y., and had (1) Catherine, b. 1874, d. Mar. 23, 1895, (2) Anna B., b. June 8, 1868, d. Mar. 31, 1870.

SAMUEL, of Hawley, Pa., m. April 4, 1860, Caroline Ketcham.

JACOB N., lived on homestead at Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Honora Kane, b. June 20, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1877, m., (2) Charlotte Gumaer, dau. of Wm. Gumaer, and had (1) Clarence, (2) Sarah, (3) William, (4) Willard.

JERRY GUMAER, b. Dec. 16, 1842, d. July 10, 1914, a lumberman and farmer of Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Ruth Newkirk, b. 1847, drowned Aug. 31, 1903, m. (2) May 1, 1907, Florence Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 16, 1855.

CATHERINE, m. William Teller, of Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, b. 1868, d. 1897, (2) Grace M., m. Fred Seybolt of Otisville, children: Sadie Seybolt, Ruth Seybolt, Caroline Seybolt and Jerry Seybolt.

125

ELIZABETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Dec. 29, 1794, d. Dec. 26, 1865, m. June 17, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847, whose first wife was Margaret Cuddeback, see No. [110](#). Children (Van Fleet):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1824, d. June 11, 1824.

BENJAMIN, b. May 21, 1826, d. Aug. 10, 1905, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Jane Van Etten and had (1) Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1854, (2) Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1856, m. Eva Tracey, of Kingston, N. Y., (3) Margaret, b. Feb. II, 1858, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Andrew J. Dennis, d. Mar. 9, 1897, (4) Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. June 24, 1906, Hattie Allen, of Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Clara, b. Nov. 19, 1863, (6) Jennie, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

SOLOMON, b. Dec. 18, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1907, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Feb. 13, 1877, Phoebe Cole, b. June 9, 1839, d. Jan. 26, 1907.

126

HULDA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1882, m. Dec. 14, 1815, Cornelius Westfall, b. July 22, 1798, d. April 21, 1877. He was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Westfall):

JEMIMA,⁶ b. June 21, 1817, d. Aug. 3, 1892, m. July 2, 1842, Rosencrantz C. Bull, b. June 10, 1816, farmer, near Milford, Pa., and had (1) Cornelius Westfall, b. Jan. 5, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1910, a lawyer at Milford, Pa., m. (1) 1870, Julia A. Cross, d. 1871, m. (2) 1877, Anna R. Nyce, dau. of Geo. Nyce, of Bushkill, Pa., 3 children: George R. Bull, m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary Bidlack Reed, dau. of Dr. H. B. Reed, of Milford, Pa., children: Cornelius Bull, Jemima Bull, m. April 20, 1910, George R. Van Wyck, of Washington, D. C. and Anna C. Bull, (2) Henry Mott, b. May 1, 1833, d. April 29, 1905, m. Arminda Crissman, and had 2 children: Cyrus Bull and Maria Bull, (3) Maria, m. John Klaer, near Stroudsburgh, Pa., 4 children, of whom one was Bertha, (4) Hulda, (5) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Mar. 26, 1903, George Mitchell, a merchant of Milford, (6) Jarvis Crissie, b. Nov. 15, 1861, m. Jan. 28, 1885, Eva Nyce. He was a farmer at Milford.

JACOB G., b. 1821, d. July 20, 1884, a farmer at Matamoras for 27 years and Justice of the Peace, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Elizabeth Van Noy, b. Montague, July 14, 1829, d. Matamoras, Jan. 16, 1912. They had (1) Mary, m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lansing B. Wright, child: Millicent Wright, m. July 28, 1909, T. N. Woodley, (2) Elizabeth, m. Nov. 20, 1883, George T. Sayre, child: Eva Sayre, m. Albert Clark, (3) Henry, m. Feb. 27, 1884, Delia Wells, 2 children: Charles Cleveland Westfall, m. Feb. 10, 1910, Elizabeth M. Arnst and Jacob Westfall, d. Nov., 1904.

ELIZABETH, b. 1824, d. Jan. 31, 1915, m. (1) Solomon Westbrook, m. (2) Peter G. Canfield, of Matamoras, Pa.

DINA, b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.

SALLY, b. Nov. 1, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1909, at Matamoras, Pa.

127

JACOB G.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Mar. 13, 1799, d. April 8, 1863, m. (1) July 20, 1820, Blandina Hornbeck, b. May 5, 1800, d. May 8, 1832, m. (2) Feb. 16, 1833, Jemima Cuddeback, b. Oct. 30, 1805, d. June 22, 1863, see under No. [44](#). Children by first marriage (Cuddeback):

HENRY,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 18, 1847, Hannah White, d. Sept. 25, 1877, lived near Carbondale. They had (1) Florence J., b. Sept. 9, 1850, (2) George E., b. July 8, 1852, (3) Jacob H., b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1859, (4) Elizabeth Ann, b. May 23, 1860, (5) Gertrude, b. May 15, 1876.

SAFFREIN, b. May 9, 1827, near Carbondale, Pa.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

PETER G., b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. July 5, 1863, at Michigan, m. ____.

GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1837, lived in Michigan.

ABRAM J., b. Nov. 25, 1840, lived in Michigan.

JEMIMA, b. Aug. 27, 1845, m. ____.

128

CYNTHIA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. April 9, 1801, d. Feb. 26, 1845, m. Sept. 16, 1820, David Swartwout, b. July 28, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1874, son of Peter and Jannetje Westfall Swartwout. He was a farmer near Huguenot. Children (Swartwout):

HENRY,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1821, farmer near Honesdale, m. Eliza White and had (1) Emma, m. Henry Welles.

JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1823, d. June 27, 1853, m. John Whitlock and had (1) David, (2) Joel, m. Elizabeth Hoff, one child: Joseph Hoff Whitlock.

HESTER, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1841.

PHILIP, b. April 12, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1844.

PETER D., b. April 27, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1901, a farmer at Huguenot, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Amanda Westfall, b. Sept. 19, 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1885. They had (1) Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1854, m. Alfred Norris, child: Fred Norris, (2) David, b. June 23, 1856, m. Oct. 14, 1896, ____ Grant, child: Peter Grant Swartwout, (3) Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1858, d. Mar. 19, 1865, (4) Albert B., b. Oct. 22, 1864, m. Alice Heindel, lived at Springfield, Ohio, child: Albert Swartwout, drowned May, 1916, (5) Carrie, b. May 29, 1868, (6) Samuel Dewitt, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

MARGARET, b. Aug. 22, 1834, m. Edwin White, a farmer in Luzerne Co., Pa., and had (1) David White, (2) Ellen White.

129

SIMEON⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1892, m. Oct. 29, 1831, Blandina Bennett, b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. Jan. 10, 1892, see under No. [61](#). Farmer living near Huguenot, later near Milford, Pa. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES BENNETT,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. May 25, 1917, m. May 9, 1866, Eliza Decker, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1915, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Burrel Decker, of Dingmans. Resided Port Jervis and had (1) Ella Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1867, m. April 22, 1891, Nelson Blood, their children were: Leroy Blood, b. June 5, 1893, James Herbert Blood, b. July 7, 1894, Sarah Helen Blood, b. Dec. 3, 1896, William Wallace Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Charles Kenneth Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, and Raymond C. Blood, b. May 15, 1909, (2) Albert Leroy, b. Nov. 21, 1875, d. April 9, 1917, m.

Nov. 22, 1905, Etta Kipp, of Milford, Pa., (3) Charles Burrell, b. Feb. 22, 1880, m. April 27, 1910, Sarah K. Schill, lived Port Jervis, N. Y., (4) Paul Bennett, b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. Oct. 29, 1914, Pearl Van Inwegen, of Monticello, N. Y., (5) Simeon Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1870, m. Jan. 26, 1905, Helen Krieg, resided Jamesville, Wisc., and had Florence E. Cuddeback, b. Mar. 9, 1906, and Harold C. Cuddeback, b. April 19, 1908.

HENRY, b. April 13, 1834, d. April 20, 1906, farmer at Ovid, Mich., m. Jane Greenleaf, d. April, 1918.

STEPHEN, b. Mar. 18, 1836, d. Mar. 18, 1897, he was a farmer at Milford, Pa., m. Nov. 18, 1869, Margaret A. Morris, of Suffolk, Va., b. July 30, 1848, and had (1) Irene, b. 1871, (2) Lewis, m. Maggie McDermott, of Brooklyn, N. Y., (3) David, b. 1874, m. Daisy De Witt, of Milford, Pa., (4) William H., b. July 7, 1876, m. Mar. 15, 1905, Ella Wood, lived at Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Stephen, b. 1878, (6) Blandina, m. April 3, 1908, Willard D. Taylor, of New York City, d. July 10, 1911, (7) Maria J., lives at New York City, (8) Solomon Van Fleet, lives at Portland, Oregon.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1839.

DAVID, b. Mar. 28, 1840, d. April 17, 1869, killed on board ship.

THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1844, lived in Kentucky.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. Nov. 4, 1845.

ELL, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1879, resided Milford, Pa.

LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1847, d. Nov. 16, 1917, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1871, Hudson Van Etten, b. 1843, d. July 6, 1880, she m.

(2) July 2, 1892, William Martin, of Port Jervis, b. Sept. 23, 1847, d. Oct. 25, 1905, farmer at Montague. She had (1) Evert Van Etten, b. 1872, d. Nov. 20, 1890, at Ovid, Mich., (2) Hudson Van Etten, m. Oct. 12, 1914, Louise Thorpe, (3) Martha Van Etten, m. Jan. 18, 1900, A. C. Kronk.

FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1852, resided Michigan.

A GROUP OF GRANDPARENTS At home of Elting Cuddeback 1880.

1. Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson
2. Alexander T. Johnson
3. Mrs. Aseneth Cuddeback Farnum
4. Samuel B. Farnum
5. Mrs. Catherine Cuddeback Cuddeback
6. James Cuddeback
7. Elting Cuddeback
8. Mrs. Margaret Cuddeback Cuddeback
9. Mrs. Hannah Cuddeback Swartwout
10. Peter P. Swartwout
11. Mrs. Jemima Cuddeback Chapin
12. Mrs. Lydia Cuddeback Titsworth

130

CATHERINE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Abram J. Cuddeback, farmer of Deerpark, see under No. [44](#). Children (Cuddeback):

DINA,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.

MARGARET, b. 1834, d. Mar. 9, 1891, m. Aug. 16, 1870, Wm. C. Drake, of Cocheton, b. 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1893.

ESTHER, b. 1835, d. July 8, 1891.

AMANDA, b. 1839, d. Aug. 26, 1916, m. June 27, 1861, Los Angeles, Cal., Eli Perry Mulock, b. 1848, d. Mar. 20, 1903, Colo., their children were (1) Louisa Mulock, b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. April 9, 1863, (2) Delia Mulock, b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Seeley W. Mudd, of Los Angeles, Cal., (3) Catherine Mulock, m. Hiram T. Cleaves, of Denver, Colo., (4) William Mulock.

MARTIN V., b. July 28, 1841, d. at Magnolia, Va., Mar. 26, 1879, m. Mar. 2, 1865, Alice Patterson, b. Dec. 17, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1903, they had: (1) Charles M., (2) William, (3) Margaret, all lived at Chattanooga, Oklahoma.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1848.

HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Mar. 2, 1894, m. (1) Oct. 25, 1870, Sarah E. Van Inwegen, of Huguenot, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1882, Carrie E. Hadsall, of Damascus, Pa., children: (1) Blake, (2) Maggie, b. 1884, d. Sept. 29, 1891, at Pittston, Pa.

ABRAM J., b. April 4, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1892, m. Oct. 25, 1876, Letitia Baker O'Reilly, d. July 26, 1916, at Cocheton, and had: (1) Letitia, b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. Oct. II, 1910, Dr. W. Ray Tubbs, of Denver, Colo., (2) Helen, m. Oct. 19, 1898, C. Van Auken Norris, one child: Lulu Norris.

131

GEORGE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Aug. 10, 1815, d. Jan. 18, 1889, m. Dec. 21, 1848, Margaret Carpenter, b. Mar. 24, 1824, d. Feb. 11, 1898, dau. of John Carpenter and Catherine Westfall. He was a farmer in Deerpark, east of the Neversink, on their family homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

HENRY G.,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. (1) Sept. 18, 1878, Libbie A. O'Reilly, of Cocheton, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. Nov. 29, 1879. He m. (2) Feb. 28, 1883, Sarah Whitlock, b. May 29, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1917, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Swartwout Whitlock, of Lyons. He adopted his wife's nephew as his son: Cornelius Whitlock Cuddeback, m. April 16, 1918, Annette Celestine Clifford.

JOHN D., b. June 22, 1851, d. Sept. 14, 1871.

MARY ELLEN, b. June 25, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

ESTHER, b. May 22, 1858, d. Sept. 24, 1862.

MARGARET ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 23, 1862.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1868, m. Dorrell.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1864, m. Dec. 5, 1884, Reuben Bell, of Matamoras, b. May 7, 1847, d. July 5, 1917. Children: (1) Bertha C, b. June 3, 1886, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Willis L. Brown. (2) Margaret, b. April 28, 1889, m. June 28, 1911, Ralph Berger. (3) Esther G., b. April 7, 1898.

132

CATHERINE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. June 6, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1887, m. Aug. 1, 1829, James Cuddeback, b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, see No. [100](#). He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying a portion of the original patent during their entire lives. Children (Cuddeback):

JANE,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1831, d. June 7, 1841.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. June 9, 1841.

[240](#) LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1838, m. Marilla Ann Chapman.

[241](#) BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1840, m. Eliza V. Whitlock. Levi, b. July 31, 1843, d. July 21, 1917, m. Oct. 16, 1872, Hattie Graham. Had Hotel Caudebec at Cuddebackville.

133

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Dec. 22, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1836, Alexander T. Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1898, in Port Jervis, N. Y., son of William Johnston, of Minisink, and Rachel Millspaugh, and grandson of James Johnston and Mary Graham, who was a dau. of Dr. Graham, schoolmaster and farmer. Children (Johnson):

[242](#) WILLIAM ELTING,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Mattie Maria Fuller.

[243](#) BLANDINA ELLEN, b. Mar. 29, 1841, m. Benjamin F. Dunning.

[244](#) THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Henrietta Barstow, m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, m. (3) Carrie Barstow.

LYMAN HOYT, b. Mar. 9, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1884.

134

ASENETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. May 12, 1814, d. Oct. 23, 1899, m. Jan. 12, 1837, Samuel Bernard Farnum, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1810, d. at Port Jervis, Jan. 11, 1892, was the son of Peter and Chloe Farnum. He was a surveyor. Division Superintendent on the Delaware and Hudson Canal many years and was a farmer. Children (Farnum):

[245](#) MARY JANE,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. Russel F. Lord.

[246](#) BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK, b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Emma McCormick.

ABIGAL ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Mongaup, d. Nov. 20, 1843.

[247](#) HENRY HARRISON, b. April 3, 1844, m. Elizabeth Beattie.

[248](#) LIZZIE, b. Oct. 4, 1846, m. Albert Stoll.

CATHERINE CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 1, 1849.

135

ELTING⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, M. (1) Sept. 18, 1844, Ann Bevier Elting, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. (2) Aug. 10, 1871, Margaret Cuddeback, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884. Children (Cuddeback):

ANN MARIA,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1845, d. Feb. 27, 1846.

[248A](#) CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Mar. 10, 1849, m. Esther Mills.

[249](#) BENJAMIN ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1851, m. Clara Augusta Conkling, Nov. 24, 1880.

PHILIP BEVIER, b. May 30, 1853, d. June 16, 1853.

[250](#) WILLIAM LOUIS, b. April 26, 1854, m. Alice D. Malven.

[251](#) BLANDINA, b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Rev. John L. Stillwell.

PHILIP BEVIER, b. Oct. 7, 1859, d. Sept. 30, 1860.

PHILIP BEVIER, b. Aug. 20, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

136

HANNAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. April 12, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Peter P. Swartwout, b. May 25, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1885, son of Philip Swartwout and Hester Westbrook Westfall. Children (Swartwout):

[251A](#) CATHERINE,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Daniel De Witt.

[252](#) JEMIMA, b. Nov. 14, 1845, m. Stoddard Van Inwegen.

[252A](#) JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1847, m. Hector J. Bidwell.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1850, d. May 4, 1852.

PHILIP, b. Feb. 22, 1852, d. Nov. 2, 1873.

[253](#) ESTHER, b. April 12, 1854, m. Henry D. Hebert.

[253A](#) ELLEN, b. April 28, 1856, m. Charac J. Van Inwegen.

[254](#) BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Blanche Cuddeback.

[254A](#) HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Carrie B. Peck.

137

THOMAS⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Aug. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 3, 1893, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. April 17, 1895. He graduated as a physician at Yale, 1847, lived at Port Jervis until 1860 when he removed to Big Flats where he lived as merchant and farmer until his death. Children (Cuddeback):

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1848, m. Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Clute, b. Oct. 21, 1851. He was a farmer at Corning, N. Y.

[255](#) ELLEN, b. April 20, 1850, m. John Ralph Minier.

IDA, b. Mar. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1858.

EDWARD ELTING, b. Dec. 21, 1859, m. ____.

138

JEMIMA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. April 1, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1914, m. June 5, 1850, Lemuel Steele Chapin, b. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1819, d. at Crete, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1905. He lived for 25 years as a merchant and farmer at Wattsburgh, Pa., removed in 1880 to Nebraska where, as farmers, the family still lives. Children (Chapin):

ASENETH FARNUM,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1851, at Mongaup, N. Y., d. at Crete, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1904.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 3, 1853, m. May 1, 1917, Mrs. Esther Keefer.

BENJAMIN STEELE, b. Sept. 1, 1855, at Wattsburgh, Pa., d. at Crete, Nebr., April 24, 1917.

[256](#) IRVING GRASSIE, b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Elizabeth Barbara Davies.

MARY BLANDINA, b. Mar. 12, 1863, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Jan. 17, 1895, Prof. Edgar E. Clippinger, of Stormsburg, Nebr., d. Nov. 17, 1913.

139

LYDIA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Sept. 5, 1827, d. April 24, 1905, m. Nov. 6, 1851, Walter Wallace Titsworth, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914. He was a farmer at Clove Valley, Wantage, N. J. Children (Titsworth):

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. May 3, 1861.

JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1855, m. May 17, 1904, William T. Wright, of Sussex, N. J., b. July 30, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1908. He was a farmer and miller at Sussex.

OLIVIA, b. June 19, 1862, d. Sept. 22, 1866.

[257](#) WALTER WALLACE, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Grace Ann Condict.

LIZZIE, b. Jan. 25, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Nov. 17, 1892, Lebbeus Martin, of Sussex, N. J.

140

HANNAH⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. May 31, 1802, d. Oct. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 15, 1819, Warren Austin, who was a farmer at Owasco. Children (Austin):

ANTHONY,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1821, d. May 2, 1892, m. Melissa Garlock, and had (1) George, who m. Hattie Thornton, 2 children: Anthony and Mabel Austin.

DORR, b. Sept. 13, 1826, m. Mar. 22, 1847, Marietta Hatch and had (1) Fred C., m. May 11, 1887, Anna Barker Ogden, (2) M. Estelle, m. Nov. 13, 1883, Alfred H. De Camp, (3) James B., d. July 13, 1886.

HENRY WARREN, b. Aug. 1, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1889, m. Oct. 3, 1859, Martha Sophia Voorhees.

JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1854.

MIRIAM, m. Edwin F. Lawton and had (1) Wilbur A., m. Nov. 9, 1884, Etta E. Little, their children are: Miriam Lawton, Edwin Foster Lawton, Wilbur Austin Lawton, Charles Lawton, Hattie Lawton and Laura Lawton, (2) Laura A., m. June 27, 1888, George M. Turner, County Judge of Auburn.

ANNETTIE, b. Feb. 25, 1838, m. Oct. 2, 1860, Emerson H. Adams, of Skaneateles, and had (1) Warren Adams, Professor of Greek at Yale, (2) Harry Adams, (3) Spencer Adams, a lawyer of Chicago.

141

BENJAMIN⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. Feb. 28, 1804, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., April 24, 1881, m. Aug., 1836, Amanda Groves, b. 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1895. Child (Van Etten):

MARY,⁶ m. ____ Lawton, of Skaneateles.

142

ASENETH⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. at Skaneateles, Oct. 20, 1867, m. Jan. 25, 1826, William Howard, a farmer, at Owasco. Children (Howard):

FRANKLYN,⁶ m. ____ Patee, of Conn.

MARTHA, d. Feb. 3, 1885.

OSCAR, m. Cornelia Austin and had (1) Mabel Howard, resided Salt Lake City, (2) ____, (3) ____.

S. VENNETTE, m. Oct. 8, 1884, Frank H. Parsons.

ORSON.

EDWARD.

WILLIAM.

MARK.

143

CATHERINE⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Martin Pierce Sweet, of Freeport, Ill., and later Clinton, Iowa. Children (Sweet):

MARTIN ANTHONY,⁶ d. May 6, 1889.

JULIA JEMIMA, b. Aug. 6, 1843.

CHARLES G., b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. July 17, 1859.

CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1847, d. April 13, 1848.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

VENETTE, m. Joseph Addison Crane.

MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1852, m. ____.

CAROLINE, b. Dec. 31, 1853.

144

SIMON⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. July 28, 1814, d. May 10, 1891, m. June 6, 1853, Anna Hine. He was a farmer at Pecatonica, Ill. Child (Van Etten):

FRANK.⁶

145

MARY⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. June 5, 1816, d. Dec. 17, 1869, m. Aug. 27, 1837, Isreal H. Owen of Auburn, N. Y. Children (Owen):

HOLDRIDGE,⁶ m. Oct. 8, 1884, Jessie Ryder.

NARCISSA, m. William Taylor, of Elbridge, N. Y.

146

ANN⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 23, 1843, Holdridge Ozro Collins, b. 1811, at Straitsville, Conn., removed in 1850 to Connecticut, resided in Ohio. Children (Collins):

HOLDRIDGE OZRO,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1844, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer of Chicago, later of Los Angeles, Cal., m. April 23, 1874, Mary Ballance, b. Peoria, Ill., May 19, 1851, d. Dec. 24, 1894, dau. of Col. Charles Ballance. They had (1) Rejoice Ballance Collins, b. July 28, 1876, in Chicago, (2) Gladys Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1883, d. Feb. 6, 1886, in Oakland, Cal, (3) Constance Dorothy Collins, b. Oct. 26, 1888, in Chicago, (4) Jessie Fremont Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1890, d. May 10, 1890, in Los Angeles, Cal.

WOOLSEY W., b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. June 8, 1886, in Cal., m. Aug. 2, 1873, Belle Prince Browning, of Alabama.

147

BENJAMIN⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), b. April 15, 1788, d. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Sept. 18, 1808, Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer, b. July 14, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1867. A farmer on the Westfall farm at Deerpark, on the Neversink, Children (Westfall):

MARGERY,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. May 30, 1832, m. May 29, 1832, Martin Westbrook, farmer, of Sandyston, N. J.

[258](#) SIMON, b. Nov. 27, 1810, m. Margaret Van Etten.

CATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1814, m. Lewis Inwegen, of Port Jervis, N. Y. He m. (2) Priscilla Van Etten and lived in Hastings, Minn.

[259](#) RUSILLA, b. April 14, 1816, m. Jonathan Bonnell.

[260](#) SALLY, b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin.

[261](#) JEMIMA, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Thomas J. Lyon.

PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 24, 1823, drowned Oct. 31, 1843.

[262](#) LEVI, b. April 13, 1827, m. Ann Jackson.

148

SALLY⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), b. June 15, 1792, d. Feb. 1, 1873, m. Sept. 26, 1811, Daniel Whitlock, b. Nov. 1, 1791, d. June 4, 1830. A farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

- [263](#) LEVI,⁶ b. July 5, 1812, m. Charlotte Hartman.
[264](#) NANCY, b. Aug. 26, 1814, m. Daniel Van Auken.
[265](#) BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1816, m. Jane Swartwout.
[266](#) JOEL, b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. Hannah Merritt.
[267](#) NELSON, b. Mar. 20, 1821, m. Sarah Hartman.
[268](#) ASENETH, b. May 16, 1823, m. Daniel R. Roselle.
 LAVINA, b. Oct. 4, 1825, m. Charles M. Clark.
[269](#) CATHERINE, b. Sept. 17, 1828, m. William B. Miner.

149

LEVI⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), b. May 10, 1795, d. Feb. 19, 1873, m. July 14, 1816, Elizabeth Van Etten, b. July 14, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1865, dau. of Henry Van Etten and Elizabeth Westfall, granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker. He was a farmer in Niles Township, Cayuga Co., and in Moravia, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

- [270](#) CHAUNCEY,⁶ b. June 13, 1818, m. Philena Odell.
[271](#) ANNA, b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. John C. Odell.
 HENRY, b. May 6, 1824, d. Jan. 15, 1848.
[272](#) ASENETH, b. April 1, 1829, m. Hector H. Tuthill.
 SALLY, b. Mar. 10, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1851.
 ELIZA, b. June 30, 1840, d. May 13, 1877, m. Feb. 15, 1871, John V. Westfall, son of Abram Westfall, of Moravia.

150

CATHERINE⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), b. Feb. 6, 1796, d. June, 1885, m., 1817, John D. Carpenter, b. April 15, 1764, d. Feb. 26, 1829, son of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, b. April 9, 1770, d. Aug. 13, 1853, dau. of Major Johannes Decker. Children (Carpenter):

- SALLY,⁶ b. June 20, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1890, spinster, who was a seamstress.
[273](#) ASENETH, b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. Nathan Skinner.
[274](#) JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Elizabeth House.
[275](#) ELEANOR, b. Oct. 22, 1822, m. Cornelius Swartwout.
 MARGARET, b. Mar. 2, 1824, m. George Cuddeback, see No. [131](#).
 BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1826, d. Dec. 29, 1863, m. Mary Coleman. He was a physician of Port Jervis, N. Y.
[276](#) LEVI WESTFALL, b. May 24, 1829, m. Elizabeth Malven.
 SIMON, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. Mar. 28, 1833.
[277](#) SOLOMON, b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Mary Dunn, m. (2) Margaret Clark.
[278](#) JOHN WESLEY, m. Louisa Carpenter.
[279](#) CATHERINE AMANDA, b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Philip Smith Malven.
[280](#) MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1843, m. William W. Prather.

151

JEMIMA⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), m. John De Witt, a farmer, at Tunkhannock, Pa. Children (De Witt):

- SIMEON,⁶ m. Mary Ann Roberts. He was a lawyer of Illinois.
[281](#) MARGARET, m. Moses De Witt.
[282](#) BENJAMIN, m. ____.
 MANNING, m. _____. Was at Whitehall, Ills.
[283](#) ASENETH, m. Benjamin Hall.
 CLINTON, m. (1) JOSEPHINE CARTER, m. (2) _____. He was a lawyer at Towanda, Pa.
[284](#) OLIVE, m. Wilmot Carpenter.
 JOHN. Resided Springfield, Ills.
[285](#) JACOB, m. Mary Renshaw.

152

SYLVIA⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,² John⁴), b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Sept. 9, 1824, Peter Bogert, b. April 5, 1779, d. Sept. 3, 1880. Was a farmer at Adrian, Mich. Children (Bogert):

- ROXANA,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. Dec. 24, 1846, Francis Graves, b. Aug. 24, 1819, of Chesterfield, Mass., and had (1) Myra Graves, b. Nov. 11, 1847, at Adrienne, Mich., (2) Adelia Graves, b. Nov. 24, 1849, (3) George Graves, b. Jan. 11, 1854, m. ____, his children were: Myra Graves and George Graves.
 KATIE, b. Mar. 27, 1827, m. Aug. 27, 1850, Harvey Hitchcock, and had (1) Frederick Hitchcock, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. 1879, Clara Bate, Adrienne, Mich., b. June 6, 1857, they had Richard Hitchcock, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
 RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1830, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
 JOHN, b. April 16, 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 29, 1888, Martha Paterson, of So. Dakota, and had (1) John Bogert, b. May 21, 1891, (2) Maud Bogert, b. May 23, 1889, (3) Cora Bogert, b. May 26, 1893.
 ADELIA, b. Aug. 28, 1837, m. Aug. 27, 1854, John Saviers, b. Oct. 26, 1830, and had (1) Peter W. Saviers, b. Mar. 13, 1861, at Adrian, Mich., m. Abby Wood, who was b. Dec. 26, 1860.
 PETER, b. Oct. 7, 1846, m. Sarah Burkhardt, Nov. 25, 1874, at Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Perry W. Bogert, b. June 5,

1883.

ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 3, 1850, m. Dwight Snediker of Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Florence Snediker, b. Aug. 1874, m. Peter Speilman, (2) Maud Snediker.

153

JOHN SIEBOLD⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John⁴), b. Aug. 24, 1807, near Deckertown, N. J., d. Nov. 12, 1896, m. (1) June 7, 1831, Abigail Whitney, b. Mar. 27, 1808, d. June 30, 1845, m. (2) Nov. 4, 1846, Jane Hamilton, b. April 30, 1816, d. April 28, 1891. He was a farmer and tanner all his days at Wilson, N. Y. Children (Cudaback), all by his first marriage:

SOPHIA,⁶ b. July 29, 1833, m. John Ortt, of Wilson, N. Y., and had (1) William Ortt.

JOHN, b. July 30, 1836, m. Frances Hamilton, of Niagara Co., N. Y., and had (1) Jennie Cudaback, m. Ralph Moore, of Cleveland, Ohio.

HARVEY, b. July 7, 1838, m. Lydia LeBar and had (1) Nellie Cudaback, m. Wm. McCleand, of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada. He was a clerk in New Orleans at the outbreak of the rebellion. He was drafted in the Confederate Army, was captured by Gen. Butler in New Orleans. He explained his position, organized a company and became its captain and continued in the Union Army until the close of the war. Now, 1912, lives at Niagara-on-the-Lake.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1840, resides Wilson, N. Y.

MARY, resides Wilson, N. Y.

ASHER T., b. Mar. 1, 1844, m. Sept. 24, 1873, Mary Rogers, dau. of Dr. Rogers, of Niagara Falls. Asher T. was for many years custom inspector at Niagara Falls.

JANE, m. Rev. Samuel G. Davis, of Calais, Me.

154

LYDIA⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John⁴), d. Nov. 28, 1861, m. Socrates Griswold, a farmer of Niagara Co., N. Y., later near Adrian, Mich. Children (Griswold):

ARCHIBALD,⁶ b. 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y.

EBER, b. Feb. 24, 1837, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 20, 1868, Charlotte Willard, of Salem, Minn., b. Sept. 20, 1845, lived at Alleghany, N. Y., and had (1) Carrie Griswold, b. June 23, 1869, d. June 9, 1882, (2) Alice Griswold, b. Jan. 5, 1872, (3) Harvey Griswold, b. Feb. 27, 1876, d. June 7, 1882. Resided Cullman Co., Pa.

ROXIE, b. 1839.

SYLVIA, b. 1839, m. (1) ___ Thompson, who d. at Union-mills, Pa., m. (2) ___ Price.

CUDABACK, b. Mar. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Louisa Wallace, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 18__ , lived at Hastron, Colo., and had (1) Claude Griswold, b. May 15, 1872, lived at Ouray, Colo., (2) Theda Griswold, b. July 31, 1874, m. (1) Harry Angelo, one child: Pearl Angelo, b. Dec. 31, 1893, (2) Claude Howes and had one child: Harold Howes, b. July 24, 1897, Grand Junction, Colo., (3) Walter Griswold, b. Jan. 2, 1877. Lived at Ouray, Colo.

GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. Oct. 4, 1870, Martha Mathews, b. Feb. 19, 1848, lived Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ills., and had (1) Jessie B. Griswold, b. Sept. 24, 1872, Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa, (2) Ray C. Griswold, b. April 28, 1874, Grinell, Iowa.

WILLIAM.

MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1845, m. Oct. 2, 1866, Alfred Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1833, Lowanee Co., Mich., and had (1) Cora Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. Aug. 1, 1866, Martin Westgate, b. Dec. 18, 1860, lived Rome, Lowanee Co., Mich., one child: Wallace A. Westgate, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

CHARLES, b. 1851.

155

SAMUEL ADAMS⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John⁴), b. Mar. 30, 1801, d. Mar. 17, 1871, m. July 1, 1824, Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d. Sept. 14, 1864. He m. (2) Adelia ____. Children (Cudaback), all by first marriage:

MARY ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1825, at Wantage, N. J., m. May 18, 1843, Tunis G. Outwater, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. June 9, 1882, son of John Outwater and Cathalina Van Bussum, a lineal descendant of Tomas Fransen Oudewater and Tryntje Breesteede, who were m. in New York, May 31, 1686. Oudewater is a town in Holland. They had: (1) Cathalinda Outwater, b. Jan. 5, 1849, (2) Elizabeth Outwater, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1898, m. Feb. 27, 1878, Joseph L. Adkins and had one child: Ada Grace Adkins, b. Mar. 15, 1879, (3) John Outwater, b. June 17, 1853, m. Sept. 29, 1880, Sylvia Hancock, one child: Leah Estella Outwater, b. Nov. 13, 1881, (4) Tunis Outwater, b. Aug. 4, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1886, Nina E. White, (5) Samuel Outwater, b. May 17, 1857, m. Oct. 26, 1899, Luella Scott, (6) Alida Outwater, b. June 17, 1859, m. May 19, 1885, Henry Hobart Dawson, of Toledo, Ohio, (7) Mary Outwater, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Feb. 18, 1883.

CORNELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1828, d. Aug. 11, 1886, m. Charles Ward, b. April 29, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1882, they had (1) Don Carlos Ward, m. Jennie Pettit, (2) William Ward, (3) Samuel Glen Ward, b. May 12, 1858, d. Feb. 29, 1860, (4) Roxa Ward, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. James A. Thurber, one child: Ward Thurber, b. Oct. 4, 1881, (5) Wallace Ward.

SYLVIA, b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1853, Solomon Richardson, b. May 15, 1832, and had (1) Elizabeth Gertrude Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1854, m. John Barber Wicks, 2 children: Everette Clyde Wicks and Sylvia C. Wicks, (2) Clara Belle Richardson, b. June 13, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1891, George Edward Stabler.

GRANT, b. May 16, 1834, m. Jan. 18, 1860, Eliza Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1836, dau. of Benj. Bartlett. He was a farmer in Mich., they had (1) Eva G. Cuddeback, b. Dec. II, 1861, d. May 7, 1862, (2) Mary Bartlett Cuddeback, b. July 6, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1885, Arthur S. Miller.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Pettit.

LOUISA, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Lewis W. McNeil, b. Mar. 25, 1840, in California and had (1) Harriet

Elizabeth McNeil, b. Jan. 12, 1868, (2) Ella Isabel McNeil, b. Jan. 15, 1872, m. Aug. 13, 1891, William Walters Carpenter, b. Aug. 5, 1858, (3) Andrew Ernest McNeil, b. May 30, 1874.

156

NICHOLAS⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Richard⁴), m. Armitta Bradley. Lived Niagara Co. Children (Cudaback):

DANIEL WESLEY,⁶ m. Sarah Gaskill and had (1) Clinton G. Cudaback, m. Mamie E. Kyte, one child: Vivian Kyte Cudaback, (2) Edgar L. Cudaback, m. Jessie J. Nichols and lived Buffalo, N. Y., (3) Jessie M. Cudaback, m. Albert Hoffman and lived at Ransonville, Niagara Co., N. Y.

MATTHEW, a soldier in Confederate Army, Moss Point, Miss., m. and had (1) Thomas Cudaback.

HIRAM, a soldier in Confederate Army, lived Moss Point, Miss., m. Fannie Dee and had (1) Matthew Cudabac, (2) Hidee Cudabac, (3) Elton Cudabac, (4) Elber Cudabac, (5) Flora Cudabac, m. Ollie Cowan, one child: Dora Cowan, (6) Cora Cudabac, m. ___ Coffee.

CLARK, m. ___ Vossburg, lived Grand Rapids, Mich., and had (1) Irving Cudaback, lived Niagara Falls.

157

ELIZABETH⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Evi Ketcham of Peppercotting Valley, Sussex Co., N. J. Children (Ketcham):

ELEANOR,⁶ m. John B. Martin.

JAMES F., m. Matilda Hile and had (1) William Ketcham, (2) Samuel Ketcham, (3) Martin Ketcham, (4) Maria Ketcham, (5) Simeon Ketcham, (6) James Ketcham.

THOMAS.

JERRY.

GEORGE.

FLOYD, m. Catherine Ackerson and had (1) George Ketcham.

SAMUEL, m. Margaret Benjamin, and had (1) Levi Ketcham, (2) George Ketcham, (3) Nettie Ketcham, (4) Margaret Ketcham, (5) EHzabeth Ketcham, (6) Delia Ketcham.

158

MARIA⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Joseph Morris of Youngstown, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Morris):

EVA.⁶

ELEANOR.

JOSEPH.

SARAH.

FRANCIS.

OSCAR.

MARIA.

159

SARAH⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. David Force of Youngstown, N. Y. Children (Force):

MORRIS,⁶ of Youngstown, N. Y.

LORENZO.

ELIZABETH.

160

JANE⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Barrett D. Havens. Children (Havens):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Cornelia Roe and had (1) Otis Havens, (2) Carrie Havens, m. (2) Mary Parshall and had (3) ___ Havens, (4) ___ Havens.

ROBERT, m. Emaline Moore and had (1) Annie Havens, (2) Jennie Havens, (3) Hattie Havens, (4) Barrett Havens, (5) William Havens.

JOHN, m. Emaline Cox.

ELIZABETH, m. John Lewis and had (1) Sarah Lewis, (2) Jane Lewis, (3) Rosetta Lewis, (4) Mattie Lewis.

HARRIET, m. James B. Fuller and had (1) John Fuller, (2) Margaret Fuller.

ELEANOR, m. Jefferson Dunn.

161

LYDIA⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Solomon Marshall. Children (Marshall):

JOHN.⁶

PRUDENCE.

ELLEN.
SAMUEL.
JAMES.

OSCAR, m. Mary Cairneck and had (1) Joseph Marshall.

MARY, m. Lewis F. Price and had (1) Dorvis Price, (2) Emma Price, and (3) Grant Price.

MATILDA, m. Aaron Fields and had (1) Eva Fields, (2) Laura Fields, and (3) John Fields.

MAGGIE, m. Jesse Richards and had (1) Webster Richards, (2) Orin B. Richards.

JENNIE, m. Webster Carnick and had (1) Harry Carnick, (2) William Carnick, (3) Theodore Carnick, m. Sarah Green.

WILLIAM, m. Nellie Lane and had (1) Jennie Marshall, m. ____ Willmanson, one child: John Willmanson.

162

ROSANNA⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Morris Sharp. Children (Sharp):

ELIZABETH,⁶ m. Charles Thornton and had (1) Morris D. Thornton, (2) Lewis Thornton, (3) Margaret Thornton.

CATHERINE, m. Wesley Ingersoll and had (1) Harry Ingersoll.

MAGGIE.

163

ROXANA⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Robert Adams. Children (Adams):

JOSEPHINE,⁶ m. William Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J., and had (1) Wilhelmina Van Houten, (2) Ella R. Van Houten.

HANNAH, m. Halmah Van Houten, Paterson, N. J., and had (1) Robert Van Houten, (2) Eva May Van Houten, (3)

Bertha Van Houten, (4) Richard Van Houten.

ANN ELIZA, m. Charles Hulse, of Middletown, N. J., and had (1) Thomas Hulse, (2) Ida M. Hulse, (3) Henrietta Hulse, (4) Grace R. Hulse, (5) Minnie G. Hulse.

164

JAMES⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Margaret Matilda Hiles. Children (Shelley):

WILLIAM.⁶

SAMUEL, m. Annie Martin.

JAMES FORD, m. Kate Phillips and had (1) Samuel Shelley.

MARIA, m. Simon Williams and had (1) James Williams.

ROSANNA, m. William Little and had (1) Maggie Little, (2) De Witt Little, (3) Eddie Little, (4) Martin Little, (5) James Little.

165

FORD⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Catherine Ackerson, of Franklin Furnace, N. J. Children (Shelley):

DAVID.⁶

GEORGE, m. ____.

JANE, m. Dayton McKinney.

166

SYLVANUS⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Martha Carr. Children (Adams):

MARIA,⁶ m. Leander Hill, of Canton, Pa.

HULDA, m. George Ketchum, of Canton, Pa.

SUSAN, m. James Harding.

PHEBE.

ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Harding.

JAMES, m. Emily Carey.

167

PHILAH⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Thomas Owens. Children (Owens):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Elizabeth, and had (1) Lizzie Owens, m. (2) Mary Tivan.

MARY, m. George Griffin and had (1) Philah Griffin, m. George Bristol, (2) George Griffen, m. Alice Chapman and had Alice Griffin, James Griffin and Harry Griffin.

JAMES, m. Simeon Jones and had (1) Clarence Owens, (2) Ella Owens, (3) Raymond Owens, (4) Ida Owens.

WILLIAM, m. Lydia Taylor, and had (1) Allen Owens and (2) Delia Owens.

LUCY, m. C. Stone and had (1) William Stone and (2) Frank Stone.

HARRIET, m. Dr. Robbins.

168

JAMES⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Susan Hall. Children (Adams):

LEWIS,⁶ m. Lavinia Sheperd and had (1) Sarah H. Adams, (2) Charles A. Adams, (3) Anna Adams, (4) M. Estelle Adams, (5) Georgetta Adams.

HAVILAH, m. C. Fuller.

JAMES B., m. Harriet Havens and had (1) John Adams, and (2) Mary Adams.

FRED, m. Carrie Cole and had (1) Ida Adams, (2) Etta Adams, and (3) Sara Adams.

FRANK, m. William Buchanan and had (1) Lewis J. Buchanan, m. Jennie Woodruff.

JEFFERSON D.

169

HULDA⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. June 29, 1822, Samuel D. Coykendall, b. Sept. 8, 1791, d. Sept. 12, 1837. Children (Coykendall):

SIMEON, b. Nov. 29, 1824, m. Oct. 27, 1858, Frances Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary Fuller, of Deckertown. He is a lawyer of Deckertown, N. J., and d. Mar. 12, 1872.

ELLIS M., b. April 15, 1828, m. (1) Grace Pridham and had (1) Louisa Coykendall, (2) Adelia Coykendall, m. ____ MacGowan, (3) Samuel Coykendall, m. (2) Sara Titus and had (4) Oliver Coykendall.

ADAMS D., b. July 5, 1831.

170

ISAIAH⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Eliza Hall. Children (Adams):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Mary Smith, m. (2) Addie Crans.

MARY, m. John G. Truesdell and had (1) Harry Truesdell, (2) Chas. G. Truesdell, (3) Ette M. Truesdell, (4) John G. Truesdell, (5) Mary Truesdell, (6) Marzy Truesdell, (7) Mortimer Truesdell, (8) William Truesdell.

JENNIE, m. William G. Lauterman and had (1) Claude E. Lauterman, (2) Cora B. Lauterman, (3) Ernest E. Lauterman, (4) Alice W. Lauterman, (5) Tracy Lauterman.

MATTIE, m. William H. V. Reiner, and had (1) Belle Reiner, (2) Fred Reiner, (3) Arthur Reiner.

SUSAN, m. William L. Higbie and had (1) Lizzie Higbie, (2) Lauterman W. Highbie, (3) Clara Higbie, (4) Ethel Higbie.

171

ENSLEY⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Ada Hall. Children (Adams):

ZILLAH,⁶ m. Alanson Stevens.

PHILAH, m. ____ Decker.

172

JOHN S.⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Margaret Bailey. Children (Adams):

THERESA, m. (1) ____ Palmer, m. (2) ____ Bailey.

MARY, m. ____ Adamy.

173

LYDIA⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ ____⁴), m. Robert Tisdell. Children (Tisdell):

JAMES.⁶

WILSON.

174

BELINDA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Jacob⁴), m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman, b. 1799, son of Daniel Westbrook Dingman and Mary Westbrook. See No. [75](#). Children (Dingman):

PRISCILLA MARIA,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1820.

SOLOMON HORNBECK, b. Sept. 19, 1822, d. Aug. 17, 1892, m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Beemer, d. 1867, m. (2) Beemer, dau. of Jacob and Zilla (Adams) Beemer, and had (1) Jacob Dingman, (2) Albert Stoll Dingman, b. May 9, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1892, (3) Sarah W. Dingman.

MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1824.

LEAH ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1827, m. Albert S. Stoll.

MARY D., m. Rev. Gilbert S. Garretson and had (1) Harry Garretson, (2) Fannie B. Garretson, Franklin Furnace, N. J.

FRANCES C., d. June 25, 1911.

175

MARIA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Jacob⁴), b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick, b. July 11, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1877. He was a lawyer and farmer of Milford, Pa. Children (Dimmick):

PRISCILLA.⁶

MARY T., m. Lucien F. Barnes and had (1) Edward Barnes, m. Josephine Brodhead.

LEAH LUCINDA, m. Samuel Otis Dimmick, of Port Jervis, son of Samuel S. Dimmick, and had (1) Edward Dimmick, (2) Samuel Dimmick, b. 1870, d. July 29, 1879, (3) Maria Dimmick, (4) Grace Dimmick, (5) Seward Dimmick, (6) Blanche Dimmick.

JACOB H., of Chicago.

MILD H., of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

WILLIAM H., m. Annie Russell. He was a lawyer of Honesdale. They had (1) Lucy Dimmick and Russel Dimmick, a lawyer at Scranton, b. 1870, d. Mar. 24, 1912.

BLANCHE, m. Isaac Squires and had (1) Oliver Squires, who m. ___ Conkling, child, Hope Squires, (2) Isaac Squires, (3) Mary Squires.

175A

PHOEBE⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Benjamin⁴), m. William Posten, a farmer at Montague. Children (Posten):

PHOEBE,⁶ m. Dec. 4, 1862, Jacob Cuddeback, b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867.

MARY, lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

JANE, m. John Martin.

JACOB.

EDWARD.

JAMES, m. Emma Decker.

176

JOSEPH⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Saffrein⁴), m. Ella Clark, dau. of Isaac Clark and Patience Young. Children (Hornbeck):

WILLIAM P.,⁶ m. Esther Losey and had (1) William Hornbeck, (2) Hannah Jane Hornbeck, (3) Belle Hornbeck.

JOSEPH S., m. Emma Westbrook.

ISAAC.

GEORGE Y., m. Christie Layton.

SAFFREIN, m. ___ Cole.

177

JAMES⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), b. April 14, 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1869, m. May 17, 1828, Sally Westfall, b. Mar. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 22, 1895. See No. [46](#). Children (Bennett):

[286](#) DAVID,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1829, m. Lena Enness.

[287](#) SAFFREIN (Soveryne), b. Aug. 25, 1831, m. Jane Frances Newman.

[288](#) WILHELMUS WESTFALL, b. Oct. 2, 1833, m. Amanda Hilferty.

[289](#) GALEN, b. Mar. 1, 1838, m. Elizabeth Conkling.

ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. Nov. 10, 1840.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 15, 1841, a soldier, killed April 10, 1864.

SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. Nov. 3, 1873.

[290](#) JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Alice Styles.

178

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), b. 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1880, m. Sept. 11, 1833, Caroline Snyder; he was a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

JAMES,⁶ b. Feb., 1834, d. Aug. 25, 1862.

HENRY, m. ____. Lived at Canisteo, N. Y.

JOHN.

HARVEY.

SARAH.

LYDIA, b. Feb., 1843, d. June 20, 1852.

179

MARY⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), m. George Westfall. Lived at Phillipstown. Children (Westfall):

MARY,⁶ m. James Kipp.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Brink.

LYDIA, m. Henry Barrick and had (1) Mary Barrick, who m. Chas. Van Inwegen, one child: Myron B. Van Inwegen, who m. Maggie M. Patterson, d. May 7, 1910, at Valler, Mont., their children were: Eva May Van Inwegen, Mary Elizabeth Van Inwegen and Jennie Van Inwegen, who m., Mar. 18, 1903, Mark Leon-guest, at Great Falls, Mont., (2) Sarah Barrick, (3) Catherine Barrick, (4) Ellen Barrick.

NANCY.

CYNTHIA.

SALLY, m. Hubbard Van Auken.

180

SALLY⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), m. May 1, 1819, Nicholas Van Noy. He was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Van Noy):

JOSEPH,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1819, m. Jane Humphrey, lived at Port Jervis and had (1) James Van Noy, (2) Frank Van Noy, (3) Guy Van Noy, (4) Lizzie Van Noy, (5) Nettie Van Noy, and (6) Catherine Van Noy.

ELEANOR, m. (1) Joseph Westbrook and had (1) George Westbrook, m. ____ Barnes, (2) Lewis Westbrook, (3) Wade Westbrook, m. 1885, Adelia Van Noy, d. Aug., 1915, (4) Nicholas Westbrook, (5) Coe Westbrook, m. ____ Barnes.

Eleanor, m. (2) Daniel Westbrook and had (6) Joseph Westbrook, d. Oct. 16, 1917, at Honesdale, (7) Linn Westbrook, (8) Hattie Westbrook.

LANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1823.

181

JOSEPH⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), m. Mary Van Noy. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1814, m. Nellie Drake, and had (1) Harrison Bennett.

JAMES, b. May 22, 1819, m. Betsy Westfall.

BURNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1821, m. Margaret Nyce.

LYDIA, m. Nicholas Norwin.

PETER, b. July 20, 1824, m. Nancy _____. Lived at Waverley, N. Y.

SALLY.

HANNAH, m. ____ Brady.

ELIZABETH.

182

CLARISSA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. James Niven, of Monticello, N. Y. Children (Niven):

COLLIN C.⁶

WILLIAM B., m. ____ Dill.

183

LOUIS⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. Eliza Lydia Stanton. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,⁶ d. April 28, 1910, m. Sept. 21, 1870, William H. De Witt, and had (1) William De Witt, (2) Charles De Witt, b. Jan., 1876, (3) Sarah Ann De Witt, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

ELEANOR, m. Geo. De Witt, b. 1839, and had (1) Mable De Witt, b. May 30, 1875, (2) Harvey De Witt, b. Mar. 29, 1878, (3) Neil De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1879, (4) George De Witt, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

SARAH, m. William De Witt, b. 1845, d. June 27, 1898.

184

EVERT⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), b. Mar. 27, 1817, d. Jan. 30, 1889, m. Apr. 23, 1840, Sarah Maria Masten, b. 1823, d. Dec. 4, 1897. Residence Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (Hornbeck):

CAROLINE,⁶ m. Mar. 3, 1872, Wymand Jenkins, b. Dec. 12, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1893, and had (1) Louise A. Jenkins, d. Feb. 27, 1912.

EVALINE, m. William H. Waterbury, of Stamford, Conn.

CYRUS, b. Oct. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 8, 1914. Lived at Wurtsboro.

DELIA, m. L. T. Loder, residence Middletown, N. Y.

ALICE, m. Joseph H. Clark, of Ellenville, N. Y.

MARY, residence Wurtsboro.

185

HESTER ANN⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. Matt Le Fevre. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (Le Fevre):

MARY,⁶ m. Louis Gumaer.

ANDREW.

186

MARIA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. Louis N. Weed. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (Weed):

LEWIS.⁶
ROSA.

187

LAURA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. John A. Van Keuren, and lived at Bridgeport, Conn. Children (Van Keuren):

LEWIS.⁶
EVERT.

188

JACOB⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1901, m. Dec. 23, 1854, Abbie Eustick of Brownsville. They lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Hornbeck):

EDSON DE WITT.⁶ Lived at Port Jervis.

JUDSON L.

MARIET.

GEORGE E., m. Sept. 8, 1887, Carrie L. Miller, and had: (1) Elmer G. Hornbeck, b. Aug. 4, 1888, m. Dec. 9, 1911, Hazelle Artis, of Boone, Iowa, (2) Edna May Hornbeck, m. Feb. 17, 1919, John E. Cuddeback, b. June 15, 1890, (3) Leone Hornbeck, b. Feb. 4, 1892, m. June 19, 1916, Harry S. Johnson, (3) Jacob Hornbeck, b. Mar. 20, 1897, (4) Elson Hornbeck, b. Aug. II, 1900, (5) George Hornbeck, b. Aug. 7, 1902, (6) Richard Hornbeck, b. May 18, 1910.

ADELLA, m. Galen Whitney and had (1) Edson Whitney, m. (1) June 15, 1911, Lillian S. Van Akin, m. (2) Nov. 25, 1915, Genevieve Connelly, (2) Eugene Whitney.

IDA K., b. April 25, 1864, d. Nov. 17, 1915. A teacher of drawing in Port Jervis schools for 25 years.

WILLIAM, m. Georgia Decker.

189

DELIA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴), m. David Smith. Residence, Middletown, N. Y. Children (Smith):

GABRIEL.⁶
WILLIAM.
LEGRAND.
CLARENCE.
MARY.

190

BENJAMIN⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Benjamin⁴), b. 1842, at Huguenot, d. Dec. 31, 1911, at Matamoras, Pa., m. Jan. 29, 1873, Prudence Ackerman, of Huguenot, who d. Nov. 20, 1904. Children (Hornbeck):

WILHAMINA.⁶

WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, of Narrowsburgh, and had (1) Elsie Hornbeck, of Hillside, N. J. ____, m. Valentine Reugger, of Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Walter Reugger.

191

JAMES⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Cornelius⁵), b. Jan. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1898, m. Susan Drake, b. 1833, d. Mar. 18, 1906. Residence, Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

M. ESTELLA.⁶

ALDIE.

INA.

ALDA.

CYESTA.

EDSON.

LYMAN.

ELIZABETH, m. W. H. Elmendorf.

192

ESTHER⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Cornelius⁴), m. Almerin James Taylor, Children (Taylor):

ORLETTA,⁶ m. Rev. W. C. Oliver, lived Catskill, N. Y., and had (1) William Taylor Oliver, d. Sept. 29, 1900, (2) Francella Taylor, m. Frank Oliver, of Catskill, and had (1) Bessie Louise Oliver, m. W. R. Anderson, of Kingston, N. Y., and had (1) Francella C. Anderson, and (2) Frank Oliver Anderson, (3) Lavema Taylor, m. Dr. A. B. Allyn, of St. Louis, Mo., (4) Adella Taylor, m. Edgar S. Chubbock, of Bradford Co., Pa., (5) Evelyn Taylor.

193

LENA⁵ DECKER (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine⁴), b. May 6, 1799, d. Feb. 28, 1859, m. May 7, 1820, John D. Everitt, b. Mar. 23, 1798, in Montague, d. Nov. 15, 1876. Children (Everitt):

[291](#) CATY JANE,⁶ b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B. Layton.

[292](#) DANIEL DAVIS, m. Anna Maria Creveling.

[293](#) ISAAC J., b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13, 1850, Martha Armstrong.

[294](#) MARTIN COLE, b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa Armstrong.

[295](#) ROBERT HAGGERTY, b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m. June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll.
JAMES ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. July 23, 1851.

194

ELIZABETH MARIA⁵ BULL (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine⁴), b. June 10, 1813, d. April 22, 1903, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Eli Van Inwegen, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 17, 1897, son of Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1787, d. 1855, m. Oct. 1, 1810, Charity Cole, b. 1792, d. 1816, and a grandson of Harmonas Van Inwegen, who was b. 1734 and m. Aug. 17, 1759, Margeritta Kool. Children (Van Inwegen):

JULIA,⁶ b. 1843, d. 1845.

CORNELIUS COLE, b. Jan. 26, 1845, d. June 4, 1866.

[296](#) CHARLES F., b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876, Emma Van Etten.

195

LYDIA⁵ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret,³ Evert⁴), m. David G. Finch, a farmer, at Finchville, N. J. Children (Finch):

GALEN.⁶

HORACE.

CATHERINE, m. John Woodward and had (1) Washington Irving Woodward, (2) Anne Eliza Woodward, (3) Josephine Woodward, m. (1) Rufus Ferguson, m. (2) ___ Hollenbec, and had one child: Josephine Hollenbec.

196

MARY⁵ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret,³ Evert⁴), m. Col. Benjamin Woodward. He was a farmer at Mount Hope, N. J. Children Woodward):

MUNSON.⁶

CHARLES.

JANE, m. ___ Terry, M. D., of Goshen.

EVERITT.

FRANCES, m. ___, and lived in New York City.

197

JACOB⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer and was a farmer at Owasco, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

HENRY,⁶ m. ___, and lived at Moravia. He had (1) Mary Van Etten, (2) Peter Van Etten, (3) Cornelius, Van Etten, m. ___, one child: Wilfred Van Etten.

HULDA, m. ___ Wilson.

HANNAH.

PRISCILLA, m. Lewis Van Inwegen, b. 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1898, in Red Wing, Minn, They had (1) Charity Van Inwegen, m. Anthony Van Auken in Minn., (2) Henry Van Inwegen, m. ___, one child: Priscilla Van Inwegen, (3) Hannah Van Inwegen, (4) George Van Inwegen.

198

SOLOMON⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), b. Jan. 25, 1782, d. May 12, 1870, m. Sept. 18, 1806, Jemima Gumaer, b. Jan. 19, 1788, d. April 9, 1866, dau. of Peter Gumaer and Margery Decker. He was a farmer on portion of Caudebec patent at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

[297](#) JOHN,⁶ m. Margaret Carpenter.

JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1809, m. Nov. 4, 1828, Peter G. Cuddeback, see No. [111](#).

[298](#) SALLY, b. July 22, 1813, m. Joseph Whitlock.

[299](#) PETER, b. July 30, 1824, m. Sarah Ann Campbell.

[300](#) LEVI S., b. May 16, 1829, m. Emily L. Clarke.

199

LEVI⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), b. Aug. 13, 1790, d. July 7, 1865, m. Dec. 12, 1811, Eleanor Carpenter, d. July 3, 1872. A farmer in Deerpark on homestead. Children (Van Etten):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1813, m. Simon Westfall, see No. [258](#).

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1815, m. Mary Cuddeback, see No. [97](#).

JACOB, b. Mar. 10, 1817.

ALVA.

[301](#) BENJAMIN, m. Prudence De Witt.

LEVI, b. April 12, 1822, d. Oct. 29, 1908, m. 1876, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Chapman Green, b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. July 12, 1911, who m. (1) in 1850, James Green, d. 1855.

[302](#) ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1827, m. Archibald M. Campbell, of Port Jervis.

[303](#) SOLOMON, b. July 30, 1829, m. (1) Hattie Westbrook, m. (2) Maria Bristol Sawyer.

ELLEN, b. Dec. o.'j, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1918, m. (1) Solomon V. Cuddeback, see No. [111](#) She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1870,

Chas. R. Bodle, b. 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had child: (1) Howard C. Bodle, who m. ___ Bogert, one child: David W. Bodle.

200

THOMAS

5

VAN ETTEN (Jacob,

1

Eleanor,

2

Lydia,

3

Jane

4

), b. May 4, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1816, Sally Van Auken, b. April 11, 1800, d. Dec. 5, 1871, dau. of Evert and Sarah Westbrook Van Auken. He was a farmer at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

LYDIA,⁶ b. May 29, 1817, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Martin Cole, b. April 9, 1817. See No. [102](#).

SARAH, m. Thomas J. Lyon and had (1) Emma M. Lyon, who m. Aug. 18, 1885, Dr. F. O. Stewart, of Cedarville, Ohio.

ISAAC, m. Jemima Ocks, resided Minn.

ANNA, b. 1829, d. June 28, 1914, m. Feb. 2, 1861, John Morrison, b. 1827, d. 1875, a son of Dr. John Morrison, of Wurtsboro. They had (1) Sally Morrison, (2) Kate Nyce Morrison, (3) George Morrison, b. Aug. 18, 1871, (4) Delia Morrison.

BELINDA.

THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. Nov. 21, 1913, m. (1) Georgiana Hughes, m. (2) 1885, to Tillie Krueger. Lived from 1882-1913 at Saunk Falls, Minn. He had (1) ____, m. George S. Parker, of Rainey River, Ont., (2) ____, m. C. W. Wood, of Williamsburgh, Ky., (3) Kittie Van Etten, lived Pullman, Wash., (4) Marion Van Etten, res., Duluth, Minn., (5) Hughes Van Etten, of International Falls, (6) William Van Etten, of Nebish, (7) Otto Van Etten, of Chester, Pa., (8) George Van Etten, res., St. Vincent, No. Dakota, (9) Elsie Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids, (10) Jane Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids.

CORNELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1913, m. Jan. 28, 1863, Reuben Floyd Gardner, a farmer near Middletown, N. Y., and had (1) Annie G. Gardner, m. Lauren T. Cole, of Montague, their children were: Cornelia G. Cole, Elizabeth D. Cole, James E. Cole, Jr., of Montague.

MARK, m. Mary Jane Cuddeback, see No. [107](#).

HUDSON, d. July 5, 1880, m. Lydia Cuddeback, see No. [129](#).

201

BLANDINA⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Maria⁴), b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaiah (Zoy) Van Etten. Children (Van Etten):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. Hester Westbrook.

HENRY, bap. Jan. 13, 1811, m. Hulda Van Etten, and had (1) ___ Van Etten, and (2) Mary Van Etten.

PETER, bap. Feb. 14, 1814, m. Eliza Gumaer.

JEPHTHA, m. M___ elsenea, and had (1) Carrie Van Etten.

ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Clark, and had (1) Isaiah Clark, (2) Mary Clark, (3) Wade Clark, (4) Belinda Clark.

MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1808.

202

PETER⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Maria⁴), b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

MARY.⁶

ELEANOR, m. Simeon Clark and had (1) ____ Clark, m. ____ Knapp, (2) Rebecca Clark, m. ____ Knapp, (3) Belle Clark, (4) Hattie Clark, res., Westbrookville.
BELINDA, m. Reuben Dewitt.
JOHANNA.
LOUISA.

203

HESTER⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John⁴), m. 1803, Dr. Jacob Hornbeck, d. Sept. 12, 1859, son of Philip Hornbeck of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. They were located in Montague in 1802. Children (Hornbeck):

JOHN WESTBROOK,⁶ a lawyer of Allentown, Pa., d. 1848.

EBENEZER, lived in Honesdale, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. ____ Whittaker and lived in Honesdale.

MARIA (Polly), m. James Bassett, of Honesdale, Pa.

SALLY, m. 1854, Dr. Cornelius Stillwell, of Caroline, N. Y.

ELIZABETH, m. Archibald Drake.

MARGARET, m. William Courtright.

JACOB E., b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. (1) Mary D. Armstrong, of Montague, m. (2) Jan. 3, 1856, Zilla M. Whittaker, of Deckertown. He was a miller and merchant of Deckertown, N. J. Children were: (1) Maggie E. Hornbeck, m. Whitfield Gibbs, of Deckertown, (2) Samuel W. Hornbeck.

204

ABRAM I.⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.⁴), m. Phebe Enness. Was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

[304](#) JOHN A., bap. July 21, 1807, m. Jane Fisher.

HESTER, bap. April 4, 1809.

205

MAJOR JACOB⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1786, d. 1847, m. Hannah Van Auken, b. 1786, d. 1858. Children (Westbrook):

MARGARET,⁶ b. May 31, 1808, m. Hugh Westbrook, b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, and had (1) Jacob Westbrook, m. Ellen Westfall, see No. [319](#), (2) Anna Maria Westbrook, b. Mar. 12, 1831, d. Mar. 22, 1856, m. Wade Buckley, who later m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet, (3) Eliza Ann Westbrook, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

MARIA, b. 1810, d. 1826.

SOLOMON, b. 1812, d. 1826.

LEVI, b. 1814, d. 1831.

JOHN I., b. May 11, 1817, d. May 3, 1897, m. June 19, 1850, (1) Clarissa Ann Buckley, b. 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1852, m. (2) Mar. 15, 1855, Hortense Pinchet Stoll, b. April 28, 1820, d. in Port Jervis, Mar. 17, 1902. He was a merchant of Port Jervis, N. Y.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1819.

SEVERYNE, b. Feb. 19, 1823, d. 1826.

HYMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Bertha Buckley, b. 1833, d. Oct. 16, 1896, dau. of Simon and Jane Buckley, and had (1) John I. Westbrook, (2) Charles B. Westbrook, (3) Florence J. Westbrook, b. 1875, d. Dec. 29, 1911, m. June 20, 1900, George E. Rosencrans, their child was Charles R. Rosencrans.

206

COL. JOHN⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon⁴), b. Jan. 9, 1789, d. Oct. 8, 1852, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Sarah Brodhead, b. Feb. 12, 1792, d. Jan. 21, 1879. He was a Congressman from Pike Co., Pa., for 1840-41. She was dau. of Judge Richard Brodhead. Children (Westbrook):

HANNAH,⁶ m. William T. Wilson, of Dingmans, and had (1) George Wilson, (2) Dr. Wilson.

[305](#) JACOB B., b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896.

RICHARD B., b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. (1) Sarah Lee, m. (2) Henrietta Payne. Lived in Philadelphia.

[306](#) JANE B., b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, of Milford, Pa.

207

CAPT. SOLOMON⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon⁴), b. April 5, 1794, d. 1852, m. Hannah Coolbaugh, b. 1790, d. 1874. Children (Westbrook):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. John B. Stoll. Hiram, b. July 26, 1822, d. Aug. 20, 1892. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

CAPT. LAFAYETTE, b. Dec. 15, 1824, m. Emma Hill, res., Stroudsburgh, N. J.

[307](#) JOHN COOLBAUGH, b. May 24, 1820, m. Jane Wells.

[308](#) MOSES W., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones.

SUSAN, m. Dec, 1876, Theodore Grandin, of Burlington, N.J.

MARGARET⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon⁴), m. William H. Nyce. Children (Nyce):

SOLOMON WESTBROOK,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1820.

SAFFREIN.

JOHN.

SUSAN VAN CAMPEN, b. July 24, 1824, d. Jan. 7, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1824, John La Forge Bonnell, b. Nov. 24, 1820, d. May 20, 1891, son of Isaac Bonnell and Ros-anna Brink and grandson of Capt. James Bonnell. Their children were: (1) Elizabeth Bonnell, m. Thomas Quick and had Susan B. Quick, m. Oct. 5, 1887, Charles Everett, 2 children: Hazel and Charles Everett, Edward Quick, m. Ida Cook, one child: Edna Quick, Grace Quick, m. Fred Hammond, one child: David Hammond, (2) Emma Bonnell, m. Ed. N. Robinson and had Gertrude Robinson and Mary Alice Robinson, who m. Jan. 18, 1896, Eugene T. McCarthy, of Wellsboro, N. Y., (3) Mary Bonnell, m. Robert Millard.

209

SALLY⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Soveryn⁴), d. Sept. 3, 1876, m. Jacob Shimer, b. 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1874, son of Capt. Abraham Shimer, who m. Mar. 3, 1749, Lena Westbrook, dau. of Anthony Westbrook. Jacob was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Shimer):

JACOB,⁶ m. ____, and had (1) Jacob Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, (3) Isaac Shimer, (4) Abram Shimer.

JOSEPH, b. 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1908, m. ____, and had (1) Electus Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, who had ____ Shimer, m. Thos. Van Etten Cole, of Montague, N. J., (3) Thomas Shimer, of Sussex, N. J., and (4) ____ Shimer, who m. George E. Martin, of Huguenot, and had Elvina Martin, m. George Munson Bennet.

HESTER, m. Cornelius Van Etten.

POLLY, m. John Hornbeck.

CATY, m. Benjamin Carpenter and had (1) Margaret Carpenter, m. ____ Higby, of Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lydia Carpenter, m. ____, of Binghamton.

MARY, m. Peter Swartwout, a farmer at Deerpark, and had (1) Jacob Swartwout, b. Nov. 9, 18⁴, d. Nov. 8, 1914, m. Nov. 5, 1872, Lillie Decker, dau. of John B. Decker and Charity Kilpatrick, farmer at Wantage, and had Alice Decker Swartwout, d. April 2, 1914, (2) Sarah Alice Swartwout, b. 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1909, m. 1870, Otis A. Browning, of Toledo, Ohio.

MARGARET, b. 1825, d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y., m. Dec. 11, 1841, Joel Swartwout, b. 1819, d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Union, N. Y., son of Samuel Swartwout. Their children were: (1) Jemima Swartwout, (2) Jacob Swartwout, b. 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1911, at Hooper, N. Y., m. ____, and had ____, m. W. S. Robinson, Binghamton, N. Y., ____, m. Claude Dodge, N. Y. City, Augusta Swartwout, Wilford Swartwout, (3) ____ Swartwout, m. Henry De Voe, of Binghamton, N. Y., (4) ____ Swartwout, m. Warren Morse, of Greeley, Colo.

ABRAM, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1850, Adeline Cuddeback, see No. [99](#), m. (2) May 18, 1886, Jennie Kelley, d. Jan. 29, 1918, dau. Daniel Kelley and Frances Bodle.

210

SALLY ANN⁵ ENNES (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Eleanor,³ Alexander⁴), m. Joseph J. Westbrook, who was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

WILMELMUS,⁶ m. Maria Davis and had (1) George, d. April 30, 1917, m. (1) Elsie Terwilliger, m. (2) Elsie ____, child: Anna Westbrook, m. Samuel Cashey and had 3 children, (2) Joseph J., m. Aseneth Caskey, one child: ____ Westbrook, who m. Mabel Taylor. They lived in Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) John, of Newton, N. J., (4) Townsend, b. 1843, d. Nov. 6, 1912, m. Civila Lundy and had Allen Westbrook, Clayton Westbrook, ____ Westbrook, who m. Jacob M. Schoonmaker, 2 children: Russel Schoonmaker and Hazel Schoonmaker, (5) Lydia, m. ____ Shay, (6) Mary Jane, m. George Dorr and had Ada Dorr and Percy Dorr, (7) Esther, (8) Isaac, m. ____ Schoonmaker, (9) Alexander, m. Elizabeth Sheets, (10) Sarah, m. Richard Andrews, of Lockwood, N. Y., (11) Anson, (12) Ella, m. Arthur Myers.

ESTHER, m. Joseph Fisher.

LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1814.

ALEXANDER, m. Hannah Youngs and had (1) Alexander, (2) E. Stacey, m. ____ Raymond, their children were: Stacey Westbrook, m. April 28, 1913, Nellie Emerson, Halsey Westbrook, Alva Westbrook, Eva Westbrook, who m. Fred Terwilliger, (3) Daniel, m. Emma Price, their child was Daniel Westbrook, who m. ____ Ellis, had 2 children.

BENJAMIN, m. Margaret Gumaer, dau. of Jeremy Gumaer, and had (1) Oscar, (2) ____, (3) Martin.

POLLY, m. John Jagger, and had (1) Westbrook Jagger, m. Harmonas Gumaer, (2) Julia Westbrook Jagger, m. ____ Courtright.

211

HUGH B.⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret,³ Abraham⁴), b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, m. Mar. 9, 1830, Margaret Westbrook, b. May 21, 1808. See No. [205](#). Children (Westbrook):

ANNA MARIA,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. Mar. 30, 1856, Wade Buckley. Residence, Port Jervis. He m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet.

JACOB, b. Nov. 17, 1833, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Ellen Westfall, see No. [319](#).

ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

212

JOHN⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. ____ . Children (Conkling):

BARTON,⁶ m. ____ Lefever.
MARTIN.
AMANDA.
JULIA.
JANE, m. George Van Dyne.

213

JANE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. James Slover. Children (Slover):

HORACE,⁶ m. ____ Ward.
MORRIS, m. Jane Cox.
WARD.
NEWELL, m. ____ Garlock, resided Moravia.
HESTER, m. Henry Hunziger and had (1) Barton Hunziger, m. ____ Green, (2) Martin Hunziger, and (3) Louisa Hunziger, m. Arthur Haut.

214

EMALINE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁵), m. Cornelius Adriance. Children (Adriance):

JOHN,⁶ m. Rosanna Post.
CARRIE, m. Warren Birch.

215

HESTER⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. ____ Hunsicker. Child (Hunsicker):

BARTON.⁶

216

CAROLINE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. ____ Brinkerhoff. Children (Brinkerhoff):

GEORGE,⁶ m. Sarah Marion.
SARAH, m. John Duryea.
VERA, m. Byron Van Derbilt.

217

DE WITT CLINTON⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. Caty Ann Lefevre. He was a farmer in Michigan. Children (Cuddeback):

LEFEVRE,⁶ resided in California.
WELLS.
ORSON.
MONROE.

218

ENOS⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. ____ Servin. Resided Cayuga Co. Children (Cuddeback):

SARAH ANN,⁶ m. ____ . Lived in California.
JANE, m. ____ . Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.
GEORGE. Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

219

MARIA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. ____ Dowlan. Child (Dowlan):

JOHN.⁶

220

ISAIAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. Esther C ____ . Children (Cuddeback):

FRANK L.⁶
HATTIE.

221

NORMAN⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. ____ Servin. Lived in Illinois. Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIAM.⁶
HENRY.
GEMALIA.

222

HANNAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. Baker. Resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children (Baker):

LILLIE CUDDEBACK.⁶

223

DAVID⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1811, d. 1875, m. Fannie Spaulding. They lived at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ b. 1848, m. (1) Henry Welling, and had (1) Grace Welling, m. Wm. Stewart, (2) Irving Welling. She m. (2) Mr. K. Smith.

MARTHA, b. 1852, m. (1) Chas. Hoagland and had (1) Ernest Hoagland, (2) William Hoagland, (3) Ralph Hoagland, (4) Arthur Hoagland, (5) Fannie Hoagland. She m. (2) William Weeks and had, (6) Nellie Weeks, (7) Theodore Weeks, (8) Margaret Weeks.

JANE.

GEORGE D., b. 1858, m. Lettie Thornton and had (1) Eugene A. Cuddeback, b. 1883, m. 1908, Pearl Porter, they lived in Skaneateles, (2) Dr. Willis D. Cuddeback, b. 1878, m. 1902, Marie Hilt, resides in Aurora, N. Y., and had one child: Willis D. Cuddeback, Jr., b. 1906, (3) David Cuddeback.

224

MARY⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck. They resided in Fairport, N. Y. Children (Spurbeck):

NETTIE,⁶ m. Thos. H. Arnold, and had (1) Jennie Arnold, who m. ____, and had Arnold, (2) Willie Arnold.

JANE, m. Warner Hatch, of Skaneateles.

ELLEN, m. Orvil Tallman and had (1) George Tallman. Reside Fairport.

DAVID J., m. ____, and had (1) Alice Spurbeck.

225

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1815, m. Dwight Church. Resided Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Church):

DAVID S.,⁶ m. Lydia Lovett and had (1) Homer Lovett Church, (2) Raymond Lovett Church.

MARY JANE, m. John Gillett, resided in Indiana, and had (1) Grace Gillett, (2) Almond Gillett.

FRANK, m. Eliza Hoagland and had (1) Delbert Church.

LOUISA, m. Leonard Peck.

ALBERT C.

226

ELIZABETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff. Child (Wycoff):

SARAH,⁶ m. Joseph Shotwell.

228

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Mar. 25, 1847, Norman Rundle. Lived in Iowa. Children (Rundle):

HELEN.⁶
ELLA, m. ____ Simpson.
MARY, m. ____.
MARTHA.
SARAH.
EGBERT.
JAMES.
IDA.

WILLIAM,
EVA.

229

LAURA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert⁵), b. May 14, 1823, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Newel Turner; resided Skaneateles. Children (Turner):

SARAH.⁶
GEORGE, m. Laura Lawton and had (1) Warren Turner.

230

LAFAYETTE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. June 3, 1825, m. Jan. 5, 18—, Cornelia Davis, d. Oct. 17, 1872. Residence, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

EMMA.⁶
CARRIE.
MINNIE.
EGBERT.
EDWIN.

231

EGBERT GUERDON⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. Sept. 18, 1833, d. Mar. 24, 1902, m. April 22, 1860, Ellen S. Cuddeback, b. April 22, 1840. He was a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y. See under No. [85](#). Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIS F.,⁶ b. May 6, 1852, m. (1) Sept. 5, 1873, Helen Thornton, d. Aug. 23, 1894, m. (2) 1898, Elsie B. Earll.
MORTON S., b. Nov. 21, 1866, d. April 23, 1867.
CLARENCE SIMEON, b. Jan. 19, 1878, m. Julia Thomas.

232

JANE W.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Moses⁴), m. Ira Cheesbro, of Utica, N. Y. Child (Cheesbro):

HETTIE,⁶ m. ___ Dailey and had (1) Jennie Dailey.

233

ALFRED⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Levi⁴), m. Esther Brooks. Residence Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DORA,⁶ m. Hicks Lowe and had (1) Eva Cuddeback Lowe.
PEARL.
GROVE.

234

LYDIA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Levi⁴), m. Charles Smith. Child (Smith):

ALMOND.⁶

235

JACOB⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Annie Gumaer; resided in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL.⁶
MOSES.

236

PETER⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Maria Smith. They lived in Skaneateles, N. Y. Child (Cuddeback):

PORTER,⁶ m. Betsey Gay and resided in Skaneateles.

237

NATHAN⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Martha Hall and resided in Wayne Co., N. Y., later of

Spring Lake, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ m. John Shoemaker and had (1) Irving.

IRVING.

THYLO, m. Elizabeth Abrams and had (1) Charles Cuddeback and (2) Jennie Cuddeback.

SIXTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1820 to 1900

[Lineage Paragraphs 238-308]

SIXTH GENERATION

238

AMOS⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes,⁴ Cornelius⁵), b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Dec. 15, 1841, Lydia C. Thrall, d. Dec. 1, 1898. Children (Van Etten):

EDGAR,⁷ m. (1) 1867, Emma Lawrence, b. Aug. 16, 1815, d. ___ 6, 1895, m. (2) June 30, 1897, Florence Lillian Cramblatt. Their children are: (1) Nellie Holmes Van Etten, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Charles Broderick Riseley, (2) Edna Laurence Van Etten, m. Mar. 3, 1904, Charles Taylor Slauson, and had Edgar Van Etten Slauson, and Lawrence Taylor Slauson.

JOHN T., m. Laura Losey.

SAMUEL S., m. Aug. 25, 1881, Ella Campbell.

ANNA CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1850, d. April 11, 1873.

EMMA, m. Charles F. Van Inwegen, see No. [296](#).

AMOS, JR., m. May 7, 1879, Olive Caskey, of Kingston, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Luella Van Etten, m. June 10, 1907, Joseph Herbert, (2) Kate Van Etten, m. Mar. 28, 1916, Dodd Chambers, (3) Jane Van Etten.

239

ROBERT KENNEDY⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes,⁴ Cornelius⁵), b. May 6, 1816, d. Aug. 20, 1899, m. Eliza Palmer, b. July 21, 1821, d. Mar. 20, 1899. Lived at Connesburgh. Children (Van Etten):

JOHN PINCHOT,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 5, 1889, Susan Dusingberry, d. Feb. 11, 1889.

JAMES PINCHOT, b. Jan. 11, 1862, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Anna Louisa Weightman, and had 2 children.

___, m. James T. Brown, of Stroudsburgh.

LYDIA A., m. Frank Fingmaster, of Washington, D. C.

HANNAH.

EMMA.

CORNELIUS, m. Helen Gordon. Live at Stroudsburgh.

MAGGIE, m. Frank Kerr. Live at Newark. Their child is: (1) Carrie Kerr.

240

LEWIS

6

CUDDEBACK (Jacob,

1

William,

2

Benjamin,

3

Benjamin,

4

Catherine

5

), b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Nov. 13, 1903, m. June 10, 1863, Marilla Ann Chapman, b. June 3, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1897. She was a dau. of Silas and Keturah Chapman. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES CHAPMAN,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1864, m. Sept. 25, 1907, Ida Caroline Seybolt.

BLANCHE, b. Mar. 26, 1866, m. April 14, 1905, Samuel E. Coldwell, of Stamford, Conn.

[309](#) HOWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Helen White. Catherine E., b. Sept. 27, 1869.

JULIA b. Dec. 14, 1871.

ANN ELIZA, m. Oct. 8, 1906, Charles Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J.

241

BENJAMIN⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 23, 1840, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Eliza V. Whitlock, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JOSEPH WHITLOCK,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1865, d. May 31, 1865.

[310](#) ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Emma Jackson.

MYRON WHITLOCK, b. Dec. 28, 1868, m. Georgia May Smith.

SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 14, 1871, m. Jan. 3, 1900, Lyman Rose Mitchell.

242

WILLIAM ELTING⁶ JOHNSON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane⁵), b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1912, m. May 1, 1873, Mattie Maria Fuller, b. 1847, d. July 29, 1914. He was a physician at Waverly, N. Y. Child (Johnson):

MARY,⁷ m. May 6, 19—, William B. Stanford, of Waverly, N. Y., and had (1) Martha Stanford. Mary was an adopted daughter of Dr. William E. Johnson.

243

BLANDINA ELLEN⁶ JOHNSON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane⁵), b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Mar. 20, 1897, m. Jan. 29, 1871, Benjamin F. Dunning, d. Oct. 8, 1918. A farmer at Ridgebury. Children (Dunning):

JANE CUDDEBACK,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. Nathaniel Conn, of Susquehanna, Pa. They had (1) Jane Isabella Conn, (2) Elizabeth Conn.

HENRIETTA BARSTOW, b. April 20, 1875, m. Dec. 13, 1894, Raymond Wilbur Carr, b. June 13, 1869, d. April 12, 1911. A lawyer of Albany. They had: (1) Ruth Dunning Carr, d. Feb. 14, 1899, (2) Raymond Carr, b. Oct. II, 1898, (3) Blandina Frances Carr, b. May 13, 1905.

244

THOMAS BENJAMIN⁶ JOHNSON, M. D. (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane⁵), b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Nov. 15, 1871, Henrietta Barstow, b. Mar. 14, 1845, d. May 2, 1892. He m. (2) June 29, 1897, Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, d. Mar. 12, 1899. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1902, Carrie Barstow. Residence was at Towanda, Pa. Children (Johnson):

CARRIE BARSTOW,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1872, m. Dec. 28, 1897, John Harris Murray, Jr., of Waverly. They have (1) Henrietta B. Murray, (2) John H. Murray, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1901, (3) Jane Murray.

ALEXANDER T., b. Mar. 25, 1876, m. April 28, 1909, Marion Stanard Scott, of Dallas, Texas, dau. of Samuel Beverly Scott. Alexander is a mining engineer, of Tonopah, Nev. They have: Alexander T. Johnson, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1910.

THOMAS B., b. Oct. 18, 1879, m. April 16, 1914, Marion Louise Kingsley. He is a physician of Towanda, Pa.

245

MARY JANE⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. May 17, 1860, Russel F. Lord, b. Oct. 2, 1838, d. July 12, 1899. A civil and mining engineer. Children (Lord):

SAMUEL FARNUM,⁷ b. April 5, 1861, m. 1890, Corrineta Brouni, he is a mining and civil engineer, of San Miguel, Salvador, Central America.

LOTTIE ASENETH, b. at Honesdale, June 16, 1862, d. Sept. 11, 1863.

RUSSEL HENRY, b. at Honesdale, Sept. 16, 1863, d. June 11, 1883, at Cheyenne, Wyoming. A civil and mining engineer.

KATE FARNUM, b. Dec. 11, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1866.

BENJAMIN GARRET, b. Feb. 18, 1867, m. Gertrude Farnum. They have one child, Russel Lord.

JAMES H., b. at Brentwood, Cal., July 7, 1875.

MARIANA, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

246

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. at Mongaup, Sept. 20, 1839, d. Mar. 11, 1911, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Emma McCormick, b. May 26, 1840. Children (Farnum):

WILLIAM MILLER, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. Oct., 1902.

DELLA McCORMICK, b. June 27, 1867.

SAMUEL BARNARD, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

MARY GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 17, 1874.

RUSSELL HENRY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

247

HENRY HARRISON⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. April 3, 1844, m. Dec, 1887, Elizabeth Beattie, b. Oct. 26, 1843. Child (Farnum):

DR. WALDO BEATTIE,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1892, m. July 2, 1918, Grace Fisher.

248

LIZZIE⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 31, 1906, m. June 5,

1873, Albert Stoll, b. Oct. 5, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1915. He was son of George Stoll and Hortense Pinchot, dau. of Constantine Pinchot, a French emigrant. Children (Stoll):

JOHN WESTBROOK,⁷ b. June 7, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1879.

DR. HENRY FARNUM, b. May 25, 1878, m. Sept. 19, 1911, Eleanor Roberts. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

J. WESTBROOK, b. June 25, 1883.

HORTENSE PINCHOT, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1892.

AUGUSTINE BARNARD, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

248A

CORNELIUS ELTING⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting⁵), b. Mar. 10, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1918, m. Oct. 5, 1875, Esther Mills, b. Jan. 7, 1848, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. W. Mills and Almeda Bailey. He was a lawyer and resided at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

[312](#) SAMUEL MILLS,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. Anna Van Inwegen.

ELTING, b. Oct. 16, 1878, d. May 1, 1883.

ANNA MILLS, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

HARRY, b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Oct. 19, 1880.

CORNELIUS E., b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Oct. 14, 1899.

NELLIE, b. Aug. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 7, 1888

249

BENJAMIN ELTING⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting⁵), b. Mar. 29, 1851, d. June 17, 1892, m. Nov. 24, 1880, Clara Augusta Conkling, b. June 21, 1849, d. June 12, 1915, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor Dodge, b. June 21, 1849. Children (Cuddeback):

[313](#) BENJAMIN ELTING,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. Mary Barnett McCombs.

CAROLINE MARTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

ELEANOR ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1886, d. Oct. 22, 1918.

JOHN ELTING, b. July 2, 1890, m. Feb. 17, 1919, Edna May Hornbeck.

250

WILLIAM LOUIS⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting⁵), b. April 26, 1854, m. Oct. 14, 1880, Alice D. Malven, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. Oct. 24, 1915, dau. of George Malven and Philenda St. John. He is a physician. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

[314](#) FRANK ELTING,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. Helen Catherine Hardin.

[315](#) EDGAR GORDON, M. D., b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Jennie Linn Denton.

[316](#) ELIZABETH (Lizzie), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. Harold Edward Green.

[317](#) ALICE MALVEN, b. June 5, 1885, m. George M. Green.

PHILENDA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1890.

AMELIA MARVIN, b. Jan. 23, 1896, d. Feb. 2, 1896.

251

BLANDINA MARIA⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting⁵), b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Sept. 18, 1884, Rev. John L. Stillwell, b. Dec. 17, 1859. Children (Stillwell):

ELTING CUDDEBACK,⁷ b. May 26, 1888, m. Sept. 9, 1916, Faith Thompson.

AARON LONGSTREET, b. Mar. 13, 1891, d. July 5, 1905.

251A

CATHERINE⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1863, Daniel De Witt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Sept. 3, 1887, son of Evi and Prudence Stoddard De Witt. Children (De Witt):

PETER SWARTWOUT,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1865, m. 1890, Emily Jane Bullington, a farmer, of Kansas. Their children are: (1) Evi De Witt, b. Nov. 20, 1891, (2) Daniel S. De Witt, b. ____, d. ____, (3) Catherine Almeda De Witt, b. April 15, 1892.

ANNA, b. April 18, 1870, m. Dec. 9, 1891, Thomas Low, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

MINNIE, b. Nov. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1874.

LUCY, b. Mar. 24, 1873, d. April 3, 1873.

JENNIE, b. Aug. 17, 1875.

HETTIE, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

IDA, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

NETTIE, b. Jan. 7, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1883.

252

JEMIMA⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Nov. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1874, m.

Dec. 21, 1871, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. ____, 1899. Child (Van Inwegen):

STODDARD, b. Nov. 24, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1874.

252A

JANE⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Oct. 30, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1908, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Hector J. Bidwell, b. ____, d. ____. Children (Bidwell):

CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1876, m. Susan Clute.

PETER, b. ____, 1878.

JESSIE, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

253

ESTHER⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. April 12, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1892, m. Sept. 10, 1886, Henry D. Hebert, of Oswego, Ill. Children (Hebert):

EDITH HANNAH,⁷ m. June 8, 1912, Clarence Howe.

ELLEN SWARTWOUT.

253A

ELLEN⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. April 28, 1856, m. Sept. 8, 1889, Charac J. Van Inwegen, b. April 14, 1851. He is a merchant, has a general store, and is also a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Inwegen):

LYMAN.⁷

HAROLD, m. Feb. 14, 1917, Mildred Margaret Swinton,

ALLEN, m. Dec. 28, 1916, Marion Woods Swinton.

ADA.

RALPH.

254

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Oct. 6, 1884, Blanche Cuddeback, b. Sept. 11, 1860. Children (Swartwout):

WILLARD HENRY,⁷ b. June 15, 1885, m. Nov. 14, 1917, Mae Barkman, son Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

NINA BLANCHE, b. May 28, 1887.

HARRY COLEMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

VAN ETEN, b. Dec. 24, 1891, m. June 21, 1916, Edna Sarah Swinton. They have: (1) Margaret Wood, b. Oct. 4, 1917.

CHARLES HOWARD, b. July 1, 1897.

FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

254A

HENRY BRINCKERHOFF⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Mar. 10, 1886, Carrie B. Peck, b. Feb. 17, 1863. Children (Swartwout):

FLORENCE,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1888, m. April 17, 1915, Francis Falgoner Thomassen, child, Henry Swartwout Thomassen, b. Jan. 16, 1919.

HENRY LEWIS, b. July 29, 1889, d. Aug. 2, 1890.

CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

HERBERT BRINCKERHOFF, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

255

ELLEN⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas⁶), b. April 20, 1850, d. ____, m. Mar. 6, 1877, John Ralph Minier, b. July 17, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1911. He was a merchant. Lived at Big Flats, N. Y. Children (Minier):

EMMA.⁷

THOMAS CUDDEBACK.

EDWARD E.

256

IRVING GRASSIE⁶ CHAPIN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jemima⁵), b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburg, Pa., m. Mar. 26, 1890, Elizabeth Barbara Davies, b. Feb. 12, 1865, at Aylburton, England, They live at Lincoln, Neb. Children (Chapin):

HELEN DAVIES,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1891, m. June 17, 1913, Silas Henry Bumham, Jr.

LILLIAN FARNUM, b. July 22, 1892, m. Sept. 15, 1917, Doyle Dixon Rector.
HARRIET CUDDEBACK, b. April 13, 1894, m. Aug. 24, 1917, Robert Harris Talbot.
IRVING STEELE, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

257

WALTER WALLACE⁶ TITSWORTH (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Lydia⁵), b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Oct. 23, 1902, Grace Ann Condict, b. June 20, 1866. He is a farmer at Clove Valley, N. J. Children (Titsworth):

JULIA,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1903.
OLIVE DE WITT, b. July 5, 1904.
GRACE LYDIA, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
MARGERY, b. Jan., 1912.

258

SIMON⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. Nov. 27, 1810, d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. Margaret Van Etten, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1887. See No, 199. He was a farmer on homestead. Children (Westfall):

- [318](#) BENJAMIN⁷ b. June 3, 1834, m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, m. (2) Frances Van Auken.
CATHERINE, b. Feb. 8, 1836, d. Mar. 21, 1897.
JOHN VAN ETTEN, b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Portia Ellis. He was a farmer at Barton, near Waverly, N. Y.
WILLIAM E., m. June 27, 1900, Gertrude D. Lytle, of Elmira.
- [319](#) ELLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Jacob Westbrook.
- [320](#) CYNTHIA, b. April 12, 1842, m. Benjamin S. Van Inwegen.
LEVI, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. July 29, 1917.
JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 11, 1849, m. Sept. 8, 1881, William Henry Nearpass, b. May 9, 1840.
VAN ETTEN, b. June 7, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1848.
MARGARET ANNA, b. June 1, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1912, m. Oct. 18, 1877, John Spencer Murray.

259

RUSILLA⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. April 14, 1816, d. 1885, m. Oct. 6, 1836, Jonathan Bonnell of Montague. They lived at Elmira, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

- ISAAC,⁷ resides at Montague.
- [321](#) BENJAMIN W., b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth.
LANSING, b. Mar. 23, 1839, m. Emeline ____, d. April 12, 1870.
- [322](#) MYRA, b. 1840, m. George Grafft.
- [323](#) SARAH FRANCES, m. William C. Buck.
- [324](#) JOSEPH, m. Alice Buck.
- [325](#) JENNIE, m. John T. Decker.

260

SALLY⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin of Mount Hope. Child (Martin):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. July 8, 1846.

261

JEMIMA⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. April 24, 1857, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Thomas J. Lyon, b. June 21, 1817, d. April 10, 1889. Children (Lyon):

- [326](#) ANNIE MARJORIE,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1843, m. Edward A. Brown.
SARAH, b. ____, 1844, d. Mar. 28, 1892.
EMMA C., b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1849.
THOMAS J., b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. May 22, 1851.
- [327](#) JOHN W., b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. Lillie D. Biddis.
THOS. J., b. Jan. 17, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1854.
BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1857.

262

LEVI⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. April 13, 1827, m. Feb. 19, 1855, Ann Jackson, of Sparrowbush. They lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

LAURA,⁷ m. Feb. 2, 1887, Samuel M. Gaines, of Washington, D. C.
CYNTHIA, m. Rev. John Rust, of Louisville, Ky., and had three children.
CHARLES, lived at Beardsley, Minn.

FRANK, lived at Beardsley, Minn.
MARY, m. Col. Howard Black, of Louisville, Ky.
HOWARD.
ANNIE.
LEVI, lived in Minn.

263

LEVI⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. July 5, 1812, d. July 19, 1879, at Lyons, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1840, Charlotte Hartman, d. Nov. 20, 1869. Children (Whitlock):

LOUISA W.,⁷ b. June 30, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1846.
GEORGE, b. May 8, 1848, d. Dec. 5, 1848.
MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 16, 1849.
EDWARD, b. July 18, 1853, d. Aug. 15, 1853.
HATTIE, b. Mar. 19, 1855, m. June 21, 1877, Louis C. Bagley and had one child, b. Sept. 18, 1878, d. Oct. 7, 1878.
CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

264

NANCY⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. Aug. 26, 1814, d. April 10, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Daniel Van Anken. Children (Van Anken):

SARAH,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 27, 1871, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Adams Shelden. Their children are: Jasper W. Shelden, b. Feb. 22, 1861, (2) Carrie Shelden, b. July 18, 1864, (3) Sarah Aseneth, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
RACHAEL, b. Oct. 8, 1836, d. Oct. 29, 1844.
JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Oct. 24, 1855.
HELEN, b. May 16, 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1844.
BENJAMIN F., b. May 5, 1845, d. May 17, 1863.
ASENETH, b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. April 5, 1870, William A. Benedict, and had (1) Roger W. Benedict, b. Nov. 14, 1877, d. Nov. 17, 1877.
LOUISE, b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. April 8, 1851.
EMMETT, b. Mar. 11, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1853.
DUANE, b. July 30, 1855, d. Jan. 13, 1856.

265

BENJAMIN⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. Sept. 17, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1837, Jane Swartwout, b. Sept. 6, 1819, d. Jan. 21, 1903, dau. of Philip Swartwout and Esther Westbrook, of Huguenot. They lived at Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

DANIEL,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 3, 1847.
CELINA, b. Jan. 26, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1840.
ELLETTA, b. Oct. 27, 1841, m. Jan. 21, 1874, Dr. E. Ware Sylvester, b. April 28, 1814, d. Mar. 29, 1879. They had: (1) Elbert Ware Sylvester, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
CATHERINE, b. Aug. 31, 1843, m. Aug. 15, 1877, James Forfor, of New Rochelle. They had: (1) Lulu Forfor, b. May 4, 1878, (2) Vernon Forfor, b. July 10, 1888.
PHILIP, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Feb. 12, 1847.
SARAH, b. May 29, 1848, m. Feb. 20, 1885, Henry G. Cuddeback.
HENRY A., b. Feb. 6, 1850, m. May 25, 1876, Mittie Hammond.
LEVI J., b. Dec. 3, 1855. Lived at Lyons, N. Y., and m. June 1, 1877, Grace Cuddeback and had: (1) Cornelius Whitlock, (2) Nina C. Whitlock, b. June 3, 1878, (3) Hope Whitlock, b. June 30, 1880.
WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1854.
JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1875.
COE H., b. Mar. 20, 1878.

266

JOEL⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. June 27, 1839, Hannah Merritt. They lived in Michigan. Children (Whitlock):

NELSON D.,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1845, d. June 22, 1864.
CLARA L., b. June 7, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1871, James Churchill, and had (1) Frank Churchill, b. April 16, 1877, (2) Nellie B. Churchill, b. April 16, 1877.

267

NELSON⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. Mar. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1855, m. June 21, 1843, Sarah Hartman. Child (Whitlock):

STEPHEN EDWARD,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1846, d. Feb. 29, 1872.

268

ASENETH⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. May 6, 1863, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Daniel R. Roselle. Children (Roselle):

JULIUS,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. May 16, 1854.

JULIEN, b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

WILLIAM, b. Sept 18, 1856.

JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

269

CATHERINE⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. Mar. 14, 1892, m. Oct. 23, 1852, William B. Miner. Child (Miner):

CARRIE LOUISE,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1855.

270

CHAUNCEY⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. June 13, 1818, d. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1843, Philena Odell. Children (Westfall):

CHARLES R.,⁷ b. July 22, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1865.

271

ANNA⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. Nov. 2, 1842, John C. Odell. Children (Odell):

LEVI W.,⁷ b. April 25, 1844, m. Jan. 20, 1869, Sophie Alwood. Their children are: (1) Edith Odell, b. Nov. 9, 1869, (2) Lillie Odell, b. Sept. 20, 1872, (3) Chauncey H. Odell, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

VOLNEY, b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1876, m. Julia Taber, Nov. 12, 1867. Their children are: (1) Anna Laura Odell, b. Dec. 6, 1868, (2) Volney Odell, b. Oct. 26, 1876.

HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Franc Rooks. Their child is: Milton R. Odell, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

ALICE E., b. Aug. 7, 1857, m. Oct. 10, 1877, Stephen Thornton. Their children are. (1) Henry Thornton, (2) Dewitt Thornton.

272

ASENETH⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. April 1, 1829, m. June 24, 1851, Hector H. Tuthill of Moravia. Children (Tuthill):

JULIA E.,⁷ Dec. 25, 1856, m. Delbert Chamberlain.

SALLIE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1880.

ANNIE LAURIE, b. June 1, 1865.

273

ASENETH⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Nov. 25, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1900, m. July 23, 1840, Nathan Skinner, b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Mar. 1, 1891. Children (Skinner):

JOHN NELSON,⁷ b. June 13, 1844, d. Aug. 30, 1910, m. June 3, 1865, Anna M. Malven, b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1896. Their children are: (1) Dr. Charles N. Skinner, b. Mar. 7, 1866, m. June 9, 1892, May C. Hiller, (2) John Malven Skinner, b. May 18, 1871, d. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Nov. 27, 1890, Kate Van Etten and have Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892, and Anna Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

CHARLES NATHAN, b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. Mar. 29, 1861.

MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 20, 1862, d. July 20, 1862.

274

JAMES⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Jan. 15, 1848, Elizabeth House, b. Dec. 9, 1827. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

PHOEBE C.,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1894, d. Oct. 6, 1862.

LEVI H., b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. ____.

SARAH A., b. Oct. 23, 1852, d. June 22, 1874.

JAMES W., b. Aug. 7, 1857.

LOUISA M., b. Aug. 24, 1866.

275

ELEANOR⁵ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Oct. 22, 1822, d. July 12, 1912, m. Cornelius Swartwout, b. Aug. 20, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1883. A farmer, at Dingmans, Pa. Children (Swartwout):

JAMES D.,⁷ m. Libbie Weed. Lived at Hainesville, N. J. Their children are: (1) George Swartwout, m. Oct. 2, 1912, Mary Bevans, of Sandyston, N. J., (2) Reeves Swartwout, m. Anna Knight, (3) Ella Swartwout.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Tuttle Decker, of Westtown, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Augustus Decker, of Middletown, N. Y., (2) John Decker, of Ogdensburg, N. J., (3) Ellen Decker, m. Charles Crane, of Sussex, N.J.

JOHN C, m. Dec. 11, 1878, Aramantha Cole, lived in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Their child is: Amanda C. Swartwout, m. Jan. 1, 1902, Fred B. Kinnie, of Lafayette, N. J.

NAOMI.

CHARLES, m. Feb. 18, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Whitesell. Lived at Dingmans Ferry, Pa. Their children are: (1) Catherine Swartwout, m. Andrew Millspaugh, of Milford, Pa., (2) Laura Swartwout, (3) Madeline Swartwout, (4) Paul Swartwout, (5) Benjamin Swartwout.

ELEANOR, m. Oct. 27, 1880, O. P. Huston, M. D., of Stroudsburgh, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. Alice Drymple. Lived at Augusta, N. J. Their children are: (1) Cornelius Swartwout, (2) Eleanor Swartwout, (3) Mabel Swartwout.

276

LEVI WESTFALL⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 24, 1829, d. July 28, 1886, m. July 1, 1856, Elizabeth Malven, b. June 18, 1835, d. _____. Resided in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

SARAH CATHARINE,⁷ b. May 28, 1857, m. Jan. 17, 1878, Dr. Joseph T. Lambert.

MALVEN DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

ELLEN MARGARET, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

277

SOLOMON⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Aug. 15, 1855, Mary Dunn, b. Nov. 11, 1833, d. Dec. 5, 1871, m. (2) Feb. 19, 1874, Margaret Clark, b. July 10, 1838. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

JOHN THACKERAY,⁷ b. May 24, 1857.

LAURA IDA, b. Nov. 15, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1878, John W. Armstrong.

NATHAN SKINNER, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

MARTHA JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

MARY DUNN, b. ____, d. Dec. 5, 1871.

278

JOHN WESLEY⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), m. Louisa Carpenter. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

WILLIAM,⁷ m. Ada Holbert.

JOSEPH.

279

CATHERINE AMANDA⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Dec. 27, 1860, Philip Smith Malven, b. Jan. 14, 1837. Lived in Iowa. Children (Malven):

SAMUEL JOHN,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1862, d. May 23, 1863.

ANNA BELL, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

JOSEPH WESLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

280

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 27, 1843, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William W. Prather, b. June 25, 1842, d. April 24, 1870. Children (Prather):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 3, 1869.

FRANK C., b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. Sept. 17, 1871.

281

MARGARET⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁵ Jemima⁶), m. Moses Dewitt. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Dewitt):

LIBBIE,⁷ m. Chauncey Reed. Their child was (1) Spencer Reed.

JOHN, m. ____.

JACOB.

GEORGE, m. ____.

282

BENJAMIN⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. ____ . Lived in Illinois, Children (De Witt):

GRACE.⁷

JACOB.

283

ASENETH⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. Benjamin Hall. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Hall):

JENNIE.⁷

LOUIS.

284

OLIVE⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. Wilmot Carpenter. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Child (Carpenter):

LEVI.⁷

285

JACOB⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. Mary Renshaw. Lived at Towanda, Pa. Child (De Witt):

ALEXANDER.⁷

286

DAVID⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1902, m. July, 1857, Lena Enness, b. Dec. 12, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1882. Lived at Tri States, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

WILTON,⁷ b. July 20, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 29, Ada L. Baird. He was a lawyer at Port Jervis, N. Y., Their children are: (1) Olive Bennett, (2) Bessie Bennett, (3) Wilton Randolph Bennett, m. Feb. 21, 1917, Henrietta Grosswein, of Jersey City, N. J., (4) Hazel Bennett.

BLANCHE.

MARY.

DAVID.

287

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Aug. 25, 1831, d. Nov. 5, 1910, m. Nov. 20, 1856, Jane Frances Newman, b. June 2, 1835, d. May 3, 1906. He was a miller at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

IDA,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1857.

JANE, b. ____, m. Egbert E. Nearpass, May 20, 1886. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Egbert Nearpass, (2) Jeannette Nearpass, (3) Laura Nearpass, (4) Harold Nearpass.

GEORGE, b. April 3, 1861, m. ____ . Child (1) Denton Bennett.

LAURA, b. Nov. 7, 1865, m. Mar. 19, 1913, John S. Murray.

SARAH, m. Osmer Cuddeback. Their children are: (1) Frances Cuddeback, (2) Augusta Cuddeback.

288

WILHELMUS WESTFALL⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Oct. 7, 1868, Amanda Hilferty, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1897, dau. of Daniel and Hester Hilferty of Carpenter's Point. He was a sailor during the Rebellion; after, a miller and merchant of Carpenter's Point. Children (Bennett):

EDITH,⁷ m. Edward Babcock. Their children are: (1) Kenneth Babcock, (2) Hugh Babcock, (3) Howard Babcock. Lived at Orland, Pa.

EMMA, m. Benjamin Coss. Resided Tri States, N. Y.

289

GALEN⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Mar. 1, 1838, d. June 22, 1911, m. Dec. 16, 1864, Elizabeth Dodge Conkling, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1899, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor J. Dodge. Children (Bennett):

ANNA,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Almarin Phillips. Their children are: (1) Edgar Wendell Phillips, b. July 5, 1892, m. July 30, 1917, Hazel Elizabeth Billett, (2) Robert Conkling Phillips, b. April 29, 1898.

CLARA CONKLING, b. Mar. 23, 1867, d. May 15, 1884.

JOHN EDGAR, m. Oct. 19, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, (2) John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1908.

HOWARD G., Great Falls, Montana.

EMMA ELIZABETH, d. Oct. 31, 1897.

290

JAMES⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Nov. 24, 1869, Alice Style, b. June 10, 1846. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM STYLES,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief. Their children are: (1) Augustus Bennett, (2) Sarah Bennett, (3) Florence Bennett, (4) Grace Bennett.

JAMES EDGAR, b. April 10, 1872, m. 1904, Mary Elizabeth Morris. Their child is: (1) James Edward Bennett, b. 1905.

HOWELL S. BENNETT, b. 1874, m. June 29, 1898, Margaretta Agnes Hornbeck. Their child is: (1) Alice b. 1901.

291

CATY JANE⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B. Layton. Children (Layton):

JOSEPH EVERITT,⁷ m. Elizabeth Tuttle. Their children are: (1) Roanna I. Layton, (2) Lacy Layton, m. Frank Smith, (3) Everitt Layton, (4) Jason Layton, (5) Cornelia Layton, (6) Caty Layton, (7) Fred Layton, (8) Mida Layton.

DAVIS, m. Hannah _____. Their children are: (1) Jennie Layton, (2) John Layton.

EVERETT SABINA, m. Dr. _____ Hawkins. Their child is: (1) Layton Hawkins, of Hammondsport, N. Y.

292

DANIEL DAVIS⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. June 3, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Mar. 15, 1858, Anna Maria Creveling. Children (Everitt):

ROANNA DECKER,⁷ m. John Wood, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

JOHN ALLEN, m. Carrie Kerr, d. April 28, 1912, m. (2) Ella Van Ness. Child: Harold Everitt.

MARY ELIZABETH, m. Alfred Struble. Their children are: (1) Gladys Struble, (2) Daniel D. Struble.

SARAH JANE, m. L. Skenk Merrill.

HARVEY CREVELING, m. Maggie Bevans. Their children are: (1) Nellie Marie Everitt, (2) Roland Davis Everitt.

293

ISAAC J.⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13, 1850, Martha Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

EDWARD,⁷ m. Nellie Fields, Live at Orange, N. J.

MINNIE, m. _____ Mix. Reside East Orange, N. J.

JOHN D., Reside East Orange, N. J.

ROBERT, Reside East Orange, N. J.

FANNIE A., Reside East Orange, N. J.

WILLIS, Reside East Orange, N. J.

294

MARTIN COLE⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

JOHN ELSWORTH,⁷ m. Claude Medrick. Their children are: (1) Mary Everitt, (2) Martin Everitt.

CHARLES, m. Susie Quick. Their children are: (1) Hazel Everitt, (2) Charles Everitt.

GEORGE.

295

ROBERT HAGGERTY⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m. June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll. Children (Everitt):

MARY FRANCES,⁷ m. Lester Smith. Their child is: (1) Mabel Smith.

JOHN ELMER, m. Fannie Kyte. Their children are: (1) Robert Everitt, (2) P_____ Everitt, (3) Murlin Everitt.

296

CHARLES F.⁶ VAN INWEGEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Elizabeth M.⁵), b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876,

Emma Van Etten. Children (Van Inwegen):

CORNELIUS,⁷ m. Oct. 10, 1911, Emma W. Horn, of Catasauqua. Pa.

WILLARD B.

BARENTSEN.

ANNA, m. Samuel M. Cuddeback, see No. [314](#).

297

JOHN⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. Nov. 20, 1806, d. April 14, 1889, m. July 11, 1828, Margaret Carpenter, b. Dec. 20, 1809, d. Sept. 2, 1898, dau. of Benj. Carpenter. Children (Van Etten):

JANE,⁷ b. July 10, 1829, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Benjamin Van Fleet, see No. [117](#).

MARGARET.

MARGERY, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. April 14, 1904, m. July 23, 1886, Marshall Gere, d. Nov., 1902.

SALLY, b. Aug. 3, 1836, d. Mar. 6, 1918, m. June 27, 1885, Jessie Tillison, d. 1916. Resided Deerpark.

JEMIMA, b. May 13, 1839, d. Mar. 7, 1919, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Simeon Westfall. See No. [96](#).

CHAUNCEY, b. April 16, 1835.

MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 21, 1842.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1845, m. Feb., 1871, Ann Durland, d. Aug. 24, 1904. Their child is: (1) Clement Van Etten.

ASENETH, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. May 27, 1885, George Langton.

298

SALLY⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. July 22, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1873, m. Nov. 17, 1836, Joseph Whitlock. Children (Whitlock):

JANE,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Job Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 23, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1914. He was a farmer and merchant at Cuddebackville. Their children are: (1) Mary Van Inwegen, b. Mar. 13, 1863, m. Sept. 12, 1891, Bainbridge Winfield Burdick and had Edna Burdick, b. July 25, 1892, and Ralph Burdick, b. April 2, 1894. Live at Albany, N. Y., (2) Eliza Van Inwegen, b. June 30, 1865, m. April 26, 1893, William Jackson, of Cuddebackville, and had Job V. I. Jackson, b. July 7, 1895, and Frank Jackson, b. July 24, 1898, (3) Joseph Inwegen, b. 1867, d. Oct. 7, 1885, (4) Ruth Van Inwegen, b. Feb. 20, 1873, m. Oct. 1, 1896, Frank L. Wilcox and had Lewis Van Inwegen Wilcox, b. April 18, 1901.

JEMIMA, b. April 12, 1839.

ELIZA, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Benjamin Cuddeback. See No. [236](#).

JEMIMA, b. June 10, 1845, m. William Morris. See No. [90](#).

299

PETER GUMAER⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. July 30, 1824, d. June 28, 1897, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Sarah Ann Campbell, b. April 4, 1833, d. Nov. 27, 1894. Children (Van Etten):

ALVA,⁷ b. April 20, 1858, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Jan. 2, 1889, Anna L. Tymeson, b. Nov. 12, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1914.

Their children are: (1) Genevieve Van Etten, b. Jan. 23, 1890, (2) Leroy Truman Van Etten, b. Jan. 28, 1892, (3) Frank Alva Van Etten, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

ADA, b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Aug. 9, 1882, Walter McFarlane. A school teacher at Waterman, Ills.

SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1860, d. May 24, 1868.

ARCHIBALD C., b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Jan. 13, 1892, Laura M. Van Inwegen, b. May 22, 1866. Their child is: Stoddard Van Etten, b. June 8, 1894, Matamoros, Pa.

SOLOMON, b. April 9, 1868.

FRANK, b. Oct. 9, 1870, d. Oct. 20, 1872.

ELLEN S., b. June 14, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1899, Walter Bartholomew. Live in Texas.

WILMOT, b. Oct. 21, 1862, m. June 13, 1888, Jessie G. Trumbe, of Batavia, Ill. They live in Mendota, Ill. Their children are: (1) Claire T. Van Etten, b. May 13, 1889, (2) Walcott G. Van Etten, b. July 23, 1891, (3) Frank C. Van Etten, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

300

LEVI S.⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. May 16, 1829, d. Oct. 27, 1906, m. Mar. 25, 1852, Emily L. Clarke, d. Nov. 21, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal. He was a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Etten):

VERANUS,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1907, m. June, 1888, Nettie Maynard, of Los Angeles, Cal.

JEMIMA, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

ROSWELL C., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

EDITH ELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1864. Lived at Hillsboro, Texas.

301

BENJAMIN⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), d. Nov., 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Prudence De Witt, b. Sept. 23, 1822, d. Nov. 14, 1897, dau. of Evi De Witt and Prudence Stoddard. Child (Van Etten):

ANN ELIZA,⁷ m. Aug. 12, 1874, John Mather Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1910, son of Chester Valentine Dolph and Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele, b. at Havana, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Dr. Benjamin Van Etten Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1875, d. Mar. 26, 1913, m. Henrietta B. Snyder, of Lodus, N. Y., (2) Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, m. Sept. 22, 1909, George Gumaer and had Dolph Gumaer, (3) Ada Isabel Dolph, b. June 16, 1880.

302

ANN ELIZA⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), b. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 15, 1901, m. Mar. 21, 1848, Archibald M. Campbell. Resided Port Jervis, later a farmer at Mount Hope. Children (Campbell):

AUGUSTA,⁷ m. George N. Cobb. Their children are: (1) Nina Cobb, m. C. Fred Hess, Jan. 14, 1890, d. Jan. 8, 1892. Resided Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lena Cobb, m. Sept. 5, 1900, Royal Arch Gunnison.

ELLA, d. Sept. 29, 1918, m. Aug. 25, 1881, Samuel Southmayd Van Etten, reside Pittsfield, Mass.

JOHN VAN ETTEN, b. 1885, d. Aug. 24, 1910.

LEVI VAN ETTEN, m. June 5, 1879, Carrie Overheiser. Their children are: (1) Leon Campbell, (2) May Campbell, m. June 19, 1912, George Jacob Schwaderer, Jr., and reside at Valentine, Texas.

303

DR. SOLOMON⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), b. July 30, 1829, d. July 7, 1894, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1856, Hattie Westbrook, b. 1824, d. July 13, 1857, dau. of Col. Levi Westbrook of Waverly. He m. (2) Sept., 1865, Maria Bristol Sawyer, b. 1836, d. April 17, 1917, dau. of Hon. Nathan Bristol, of Waverly, N. Y. Child by first marriage (Van Etten):

HOWARD,⁷ b. July, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1857.

Children by second marriage (Van Etten):

NATHAN B., M. D., m. (1) May 17, 1893, Josephine Swinton, b. 1866, d. Jan. 3, 1912. Resided N. Y. City. Their children are: (1) Eleanor Van Etten, b. 1895, (2) Catherine Van Etten, b. 1897, (3) John Swinton Van Etten, b. 1906.

DR. NATHAN B. VAN ETTEN, m. (2) July 10, 1918, Elizabeth Read, of Bridgeton, Me.

ELEANOR BRISTOL, m. June 1, 1911, Archibald Mulford Woodruff, of Newark, N. J., and have Archibald Van Etten Woodruff.

304

JOHN A.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John L,⁴ Abram I.⁵), bap. July 21, 1807, d. May 1, 1870, m. Jane Fisher. Children (Westbrook):

[328](#) PHOEBE,⁷ d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. William Henry Bennett.

[329](#) MARIA, b. 1831, m. Samuel Corwin.

[330](#) SARAH J., m. Horace St. John.

305

JACOB B.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Col. John⁵), b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896. Children (Westbrook):

SARAH J.,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Obadiah Hornbeck.

SUSAN, b. July 10, 1842, m. Hon. Everett Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Harvey Hornbeck, (2) Frank Hornbeck, (3) Allen W. Hornbeck, (4) Anna Hornbeck, (5) Frazier Hornbeck, (6) Ross Hornbeck.

ISAAC V., b. Feb. 12, 1847, m. Marcena Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Mabel Westbrook, b. May 4, 1872, (2) Lucian Westbrook, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

JACOB B., b. April 9, 1853, m. Oct. 23, 1878, Sarah Cole. Lived at Dingmans. Their children are: (1) Ella Westbrook, m. William Lucas, (2) Philip Westbrook, (3) Howard Westbrook, (4) Fred Westbrook, (5) James Westbrook.

306

JANE B.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Jacob B.⁵), b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, b. June 1, 1822, d. Aug. 1, 1896. Residence, Milford, Pa. Children (Emerson):

H. EVERITT,⁷ M. D., b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Milford, Pa., m. Oct. 9, 1885, Nellie A. Burbage, b. Jan. 15, 1867, d. Nov. 18, 1904. Their children are: (1) Alicia Jane Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, m. Jan. 4, 1912, Dr. William Denton, (2) Gouverneur Emerson, b. Mar. 8, 1889, (3) Nellie Emerson, b. April 27, 1890, m. April 28, 1913, Stacy Westbrook, (4) Madge Emerson, b. May 21, 1892.

VINCENT.

ELIZABETH.

307

JOHN COOLBAUGH⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. May 24, 1820, d. June 30, 1906, at Branchville, N. J., m. Dec. 30, 1850, Jane Wells. Children (Westbrook):

LAFAYETTE.⁷

ALICE, m. (1) Dr. Gove Emerson, m. (2) Aug. 23, 1888, Milton Dimmick Mott, b. Jan. 31, 1852, d. ____, and had (1) Virginia Barton Mott, (2) Gertrude Brodhead Mott, (3) John C. Mott. Alice m. (3) Dr. J. C. Price of Branchville, N. J.

HANNAH, m. (1) John Williamson, m. (2) Arthur N. Roe, of Branchville, N. J., and had (1) Bertha Williamson, m. George Rosencrans, July 16, 1913.

308

MOSES W. COOLBAUGH⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1827. Children (Westbrook):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ m. Ella Wall. Their children are: (1) Blanche Westbrook, (2) Ethel Westbrook.

CARRIE.

JOHN C.

MOSES C., JR., m. Nettie Bishop.

FRED L.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1840 to 1920

[Lineage Paragraphs 309-330]

SEVENTH GENERATION

309

HOWARD⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine,⁵ Howard⁶), b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Dec. 31, 1897, Helen White, b. Sept. 27, 1869. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1899.
LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

310

ELTING⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine,⁵ Benjamin⁶), b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Dec. 30, 1896, Mary Emma Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1873. Children (Cuddeback):

WILBUR ELTING,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1898.
MARION ELIZA, b. June 7, 1905.

312

SAMUEL MILLS⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ Cornelius⁶), b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. May 10, 1906, Anna Van Inwegen, b. June 13, 1877. Children (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS ELTING, 3RD,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1907.
CHARLES VAN INWEGEN, b. Dec. 22, 1908.
SAMUEL MILLS, b. Feb. 12, 1912.
CYNTHIA VAN ETTEN, b. June 26, 1915.

313

BENJAMIN ELTING⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ Benjamin⁶), b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. April 10, 1907, Mary Bamett McCombs, d. July 25, 1912. Child (Cuddeback):

CLARA ALICE,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1911.

314

FRANK ELTING⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. May 20, 1908, Helen Catherine Hardin, b. Dec. 26, 1880. Child (Cuddeback):

WILLIAM LOUIS, 2ND,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1910.

315

DR. EDGAR GORDON⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Oct. 9, 1915, Jennie Linn Denton, b. July 21, 1887. Child (Cuddeback):

ALICE LINN,⁸ b. July 25, 1916.
JULIA DENTON, b. Mar. 13, 1919.

316

ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. June 15, 1910, Rev. Harold Edward Green, b. Dec. 16, 1880, Children (Green):

HAROLD EDGAR,⁸ b. April 30, 1911.
WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 28, 1913.
ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1917.

317

ALICE MALVEN⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. June 5, 1885, m. Dec. 27, 1915, George M. Green, b. Dec. 8, 1884. Children (Green):

ALICE CAROLINE,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1916.
GEORGE GARRET, b. Oct. 23, 1918.

318

BENJAMIN⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Simon⁶), b. June 3, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1888,

m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1882. Lived at Wantage. He m. (2) Jan. 20, 1886, Frances Van Anken. He was a farmer on homestead. Child (Westfall):

MELVIN.⁸

319

ELLEN⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Simon⁶), b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Jacob Westbrook, b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. June 23, 1888. He was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

ANNA M.,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1862.

ISABELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Emmet H. Bell, of Walpeck, N. J. Their child is Ellen Bell.

____, b. April 15, 1865, d. April 30, 1865.

ANNA B., b. Feb. 9, 1868.

BERT HUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1870, m. Minnie Jagger. Their child is Velma Westbrook. They live at Sandyston.

MARGARET LUELLA, b. Mar. 28, 1874, d. April 29, 1913, m. Oct. 5, 1905, Rev. Walter S. Mains, of Mahwah, N. Y.

LEVI, b. April 1, 1876.

JACOB WESTFALL, m. Dec. 6, 1900, Maggie Cole, of Montague.

320

CYNTHIA⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Simon⁶), b. April 12, 1842, d. June 14, 1908, m. Mar. 4, 1868, Benjamin S. Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 24, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1888. Children (Van Inwegen):

JOHN,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Sept. 3, 1872.

SIMON WESTFALL, b. 1874, d. 1875.

LEWIS SOLOMON, m. Nellie Patterson. Their child is Lewis Benjamin Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 1906.

BENJAMIN ROY, b. 1883, d. 1884.

MAGGIE MAY, b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 1, 1894.

321

BENJAMIN W.⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth. They reside at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

GUY.⁸

CORNELIA. A missionary, d. in China, Oct. 12, 1916, age 42 years.

NANCY, m. ____ Valentine, 1870.

322

MYRA⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), b. 1840, m. George Grafft of Waverly, N. Y. He m. (2) Stella Phillips. Children (Grafft):

ANNIE.⁸

ROSE, m. Ed. Vanatte. Their child is: Virginia Vanatte.

JENNIE, m. ____ . Child: ____ .

RUSILLA.

ISAAC.

GEORGE.

MARGARET.

EDWARD.

323

SARAH FRANCES⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), m. William C. Buck. Lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Buck):

WILMOT.⁸

WALTER, m. ____ .

WILLIAM.

324

JOSEPH⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), m. Alice Buck. They lived at Horseheads, N. Y. He was killed by cars. Children (Bonnell):

HARRY.⁸

JOSEPHINE.

325

JENNIE⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), m. John T. Decker. They lived at Wellsburg, N. Y. Child (Decker):

GEORGE.⁸

326

ANNIE MARJORIE⁷ LYON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Jemima⁶), b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. May 8, 1907, m. Jan. 10, 1866, Edward A. Brown, b. 1838, d. April 16, 1914. They lived at Middletown, N. Y. Children (Brown):

HARRY,⁸ m. Kate Walsh, reside, San Diego, Cal. Their children are: (1) Edward A. Brown, and (2) Marjorie Brown.

327

JOHN W.⁷ LYON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Jemima⁶), b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. June 9, 1880, Lillie D. Biddis. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Lyon):

FANNY D.,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1881.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 12, 1882, d. Nov. 12, 1888.

ROBERT EARL, b. Sept. 14, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1888.

JOSEPHINE WESTFALL, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

328

PHOEBE⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. Wm. Henry Bennett, b. Sept. 5, 1824, d. May 6, 1890. Resided Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

[331](#) ALICE,⁸ m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale and m. (2) Irwin Young.

[332](#) EMMA, m. Hamilton Ruddick. Florence, m. C. F. Adams, of Chicago, Ills.

JOHN B., m. July 25, 1889, Josephine Everson, of Chicago.

COL. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, of Geneva.

GRACE, m. 1891, Augustus Hamilton Peck, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 27, 1907.

MARIA.

LOUISA, m. J. M. Steele, of Chicago.

WILLIAM EDGAR, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. April 24, 1882, Anna D. Hopkins, of Harrisburg, Pa.

LENA.

329

MARIA⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), b. 1831, d. July 11, 1893, m. 1852, Samuel Corwin. Children (Corwin):

H. SCOTT,⁸ lived at Marlboro, N. Y.

E. W., lived at Roseton, N. Y.

____, m. Harry Whitney, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

____, m. ____ Joseph, of Roseton, N. Y.

330

SARAH J.⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John L.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), d. at Denver, Sept. 3, 1903, m. Sept. 25, 1854, Horace St. John. Children (St. John):

STEPHEN,⁸ d. Jan. 1, 1895, at Pueblo, Colo., m. ____ Decker, and had three children.

FRANK.

ABIGAL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY 1860 to date

[Lineage Paragraphs 331-332]

EIGHTH GENERATION

331

ALICE⁸ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.,⁶ Phoebe⁷), m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale, m. (2) April 9, 1885, Irwin Young, b. 1842, d. April 12, 1915. He was son of Isaac Young and Maria Irwin. Child by first marriage (Goodale):

EDNA,⁹ m. James Stevens, of Midland, Md., and had one dau.: ____ Stevens, b. Sept., 1913.

Children by second marriage (Young):

LEILA,⁹ m. Nov. 24, 1907, James B. Bradley, of Chicago, Ills., and had one son: Martin Bradley, of New York City.
H. WILLARD, m. Sept. 2, 1914, Margarette E. Dee, of Yonkers, N. Y.

332

EMMA⁸ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.,⁶ Phoebe⁷), m. Hamilton Ruddick. Child (Ruddick):

FLORENCE,⁹ m. ____ Wheedon, d. April 12, 1902, in Colorado.

PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

NEARPASS FAMILY.

1. JOHN NEARPASS, was the first of his family to come to America. He was a Major in the Revolutionary war and was at one time a prisoner at Beaver Brook. His son
2. JOHN NEARPASS, m. Sarah Squirrel and they lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
3. MICHAEL NEARPASS, m. Jemima Cuddeback and at her death m. Charlotte Stewart. They lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
4. WILLIAM HENRY NEARPASS, m. Sept. 8, 1881, Josephine Westfall.

THE LOW FAMILY.

PIETER CORNELLISSE LOUWE came from Holstein, Holland in Feb., 1659, in the ship Faith. On Oct. 27th, 1668, he married Elizabeth Blanshau, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. His son TYS (MATTHIAS) LOUW, of Rochester, Ulster Co., married Jannetje Van Haring. His son ABRAHAM LOUW, married Dinah Codebec.

THE WESTFALL FAMILY

1. JURIAN WESTPHAEL came to Ulster County in 1657, m. Marytje Hansen. His son
2. SYMEN WESTPHAEL, bap. Sept. 30, 1663, m. Neltje Quackenboss. His son
3. JURIAN WESTFAEL, bap. Sept. 27, 1696, m. Oct. 14, 1719, Blandina De Witt. His son
4. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. July 30th, 1721, m. April 17, 1743, Jennetje Westbrook. His son
5. SIMEON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 12, 1745, m. Sarah Cole. His son
6. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 4th, 1766, m. Syntje Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.
6. Another son, DAVID WESTFALL, m. Jemima Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.

THE GUIMAR FAMILY.

PIERRE GUIMAR m. Anne Damor, of the Province of Saintonge, France. His son

1. PIETER GUIMAR, the emigrant, was a companion Huguenot refugee with Jacob Caudebec, d. 1732, m. April 18, 1692, at Kingston, Esther Hasbrook. His son
2. PIETER GUMAER, b. Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779, m. Mar. 7, 1730, Charity (Traagie) De Witt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756. His son
3. EZEKIEL GUMAER, b. Dec. 29, 1742, d. Mar. 17, 1823, m. June 27, 1770, Naomi Louw. His son
4. PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, of the fifth generation.

FAMILY OF THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

1. ROELOFF SWARTWOUT, b. 1634 in Amsterdam, came to America in 1655, m. Aug. 13, 1657, Eva Alberts. His son
2. ANTHONY SWARTWOUT, bap. May 11, 1664, m. Jannetje Jacobs. His son
3. JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, bap. Mar. 29, 1696, m. May 30, 1721, Annie Gumaer, d. 1746, m. second, Oct. 15, 1747, Deborah Schonover. His son
4. PETER SWARTWOUT, m. June 24, 1788, Jannetje Westfall. His son
5. PHILIP P. SWARTWOUT, m. Esther Westbrook. His son
6. PETER P. SWARTWOUT, b. May 25, 1817, d. 1885, m. Hannah Cuddeback.

THE ELTING FAMILY

1. JAN ELTING, a Justice of the court of sessions at Kingston, was born at Beyle, Holland, on July 29, 1632. He was a son of Roelof Elting, m. 1677, Jacomyntje Schlecht. His son
2. RORLIF ELTING, bap. Oct. 27, 1678, m. June 13, 1703, Sarah DuBois. They lived at New Paltz. His son
3. JOSIAS ELTING, a captain during the Revolution, bap. Oct. 12, 1712, m. July 15, 1734, Magdalena Du Bois. His son
4. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Nov. 13, 1744, m. April 28, 1776, Blandina Elmendorf. They settled at Hurley. His son
5. REV. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1818, Ann Maria Bevier, b. Feb. 2, 1791, d. Oct. 15, 1868. His daughter
6. ANN BEVIER ELTING, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. Sept. 18, 1844, Elting Cuddeback.

THE TITSWORTH FAMILY.

The name spelling Tiertsoo—Tietsoo—Titso—Titsoort—Ditsoort— Tietzoo.

1. WILLIAM TIETZOO, the emigrant, came from near Schenectady, where several of his children were born, and settled near Oesopus, where he remained many years. Of his children,
2. STEPHANUS TIETSOORT, m. Sara Hornbeck, Oct. i8, 1702, his son,
3. WILLIAM TIETSOORT, died Mar. 4, 1791, was the settler at Meckheckemeck valley at the bend of the Neversink river, about two miles north of Port Jervis, in little Menissing. With his sister and families he fled from the valley during the French and Indian war, and with his brother-in-law Hendrick Decker and others founded Deckertown. He married Sarah Decker. His son,
4. STEPHEN TITSWORTH, b. April 3, 1734, d. April 17, 1787, m. Catherine Coykendall, d. Nov. 17, 1800. His son,
5. AMOS TITSWORTH, b. June 23, 1787, d. Feb. 19, 1856, m. Olivy De Witt, b. Jan. 7, 1785, d. Mar. 30, 1871, dau. of Moses De Witt. He lived in the Clove valley in New Jersey. His son,
6. WALTER WALLACE TITSWORTH, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914, m. Lydia Cuddeback.

ST. JOHN FAMILY

1. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Sension) (Sention), b. in England, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1632, moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1640, d. 1669. His son,
2. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, b. 1630, d. 1728, m. Elizabeth _____. His son,
3. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. 1674, d. 1754. His son,
4. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. Mar. 30, 1708, d. 1756, m. Mar. 30, 1738, Abigail Parsons. His son,
5. ISAAC ST. JOHN, b. April 15, 1739, d. June 16, 1799, m. Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Guernsey, b. June 26, 1741, d. Sept. 14, 1799. His son,
6. JONATHAN ST. JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1762, d. July 6, 1826, m. Elizabeth P. Williams. His son,
7. STEPHEN ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1788, d. Aug. 30th, 1870, m. Oct. 22, 1816, Abigail Horton of Neversink, Sullivan Co. His dau.,
8. PHILENDA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 31, 1848, George Malven. Her dau.,
9. ALICE D. MALVEN, m. William L. Cuddeback.

MALVEN FAMILY

1. JOHN MALVEN, b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. April 7, 1869, came to America at the age of 18 from Wigton, near "Balfem," County of Ayr, Scotland. His parents were David Malven, who was a mason by trade, and Jane Malven. He m. Elizabeth Michael, b. 1812, d. April 9, 1874, and they lived near Stroudsburgh, Pa. His son,
2. GEORGE MALVEN, b. Dec. 25, 1827, d. August 24, 1894, m. Philenda St. John, b. Sept. 27, 1827, d. July 14, 1901. His dau.,
3. ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN, m. Dr. William Louis Cuddeback.

VAN INWEGEN FAMILY

1. HEROMANDUS BARENTSEN VON INWEGEN, b. in Nimwegen in province of Gelderland, Holland, m. Jan. 19, 1701, Jannetje Coobes Swartwout. His son,
2. GERARDUS VAN INWEGEN, bap. May 10, 1702, m. Aug. 22, 1731, Jane De Witt, bap. Feb. 13, 1704, lived on Gumaer farm. His son,
3. HARMONUS VAN INWEGEN, b. 1733, m. Margaret Cole. His dau.,
4. HANNAH VAN INWEGEN, bap. 1767, m. William Cuddeback of the 4th generation.

VAN ETTEN LINE

1. JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN came from Etten, North Brabant, Holland. He died at Hurley, Ulster County, in 1693.
He m. on Dec. 28, 1664, Annatje Adriance of Amsterdam. His son,
2. JAN VAN ETTEN, bap. Jan. 3, 1666, m. 1692, Jannetje Rossa. His son,
3. JACOB VAN ETTEN, bap. Dec. 25, 1696, m. April 22, 1719, Antjen Westbrook. His son,
4. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, b. at Naponach, bap. at Kingston, June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, at Nameneek, Annatje (Hannah) Decker. His son,
5. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, m. Jemima Cuddeback of the fourth generation. Another son,
5. LEVI VAN ETTEN, bap, Feb. 12, 1758, m. Nov. 27, 1777 Jane Westbrook. His dau.,
6. BLANDINA VAN ETTEN, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Benjamin Cuddeback of the fourth generation.

CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY, FRANCE

The home of our ancestor, from which he fled, a Huguenot refugee in 1685, is a small town on the right bank of the Seine, about midway between Havre and Rouen. At this point the river St. Gertrude, flowing down between the two mountain peaks Mt. Calidee and Mt. Vignette, empties into the Seine.

Caudebec, the capital of Caux, is within a triangle, its base the bank of the Seine on which is a wharf 13.78 ft. above sea level and on which runs the government road toward Havre. The apex of the triangle lies at a point along the St. Gertrude river between the mountain peaks which have an altitude of about 500 ft.

The region has a light, alluvial, productive soil—soft, mild temperature and is most healthful.

The valley of the Seine through Normandy is one of the most beautiful in France, rich in memories, a paradise for the artist and archaeologist.

For centuries Caudebec was a seaport. The incoming tide, a wall of water 5 or 6 ft. high, was forced upstream with great rumbling. This alternating with the natural flowing downstream has caused the river to become shallow. These factors together with the building of larger ships have caused the abandonment of Caudebec as a seaport.

As to the origin of the name Caudebec, authorities differ. It is thought to be of Norse or Icelandic origin, coined by the Normans. Kalder—Kalt—cold, and Bek meaning a rivulet—Kalt bek (Caudebec) meaning cold brook and applying it to the St. Gertrude river as it flows into the Seine.

Traces of former occupation of this region and of varying degrees of civilization are abundant. For centuries the land was occupied by barbarous, wandering tribes of various origin. They were continually disputing, fighting and exterminating one another. About 49 B. C. the Romans were attracted to this region. They conquered and subdued the tribes and continued to control that part of Normandy for about five centuries. There are yet evidences of Roman occupation in and about Caudebec and of the occupancy of it by barons, dukes and other royalties. Fragments of Gallo-Roman potteries are found at Caudebec, also coins stamped with Calidu upon them. Calidu was the chief tribal town of the Caletes at the time of the Roman conquests of France. Julius Caesar conquered these people and constituted a Roman colony on the site of Caudebec about 648 A. D. St. Vandrille founded a monastery "near a sparkling stream in the forest" which under the influence of Charlemange grew rapidly. It had many students, at one time over three hundred. The village of Caudebec was formed below it and the town developed rapidly in population and importance. This condition continued until late in the 9th century.

Following this the Franks gained control and established their first monarchy and with their feudal rules controlled the country and the people. In the ninth century the Norsemen—Northmen (Normans) established their colonies and took possession of the fertile valleys of northern France, where their aggressive industry and assertive ways enabled them to possess the land. They adopted civilized manners, language, customs and pursuits and became an energetic, skillful, warm-hearted, patriotic people—the best sailors, fishermen, agriculturists, and manufacturers in all France.

In the 11th century Caudebec became the commercial town and the central market in the land of Caux.

In the 16th century tanneries were established and the manufacture of gloves and hats developed extensively, becoming the chief industry. The black hat of Caudebec with the large black feather was made here as was most of the headgear worn in France. The French court adopted this Caudebec hat, a large black beaver with a long feather, and later it was used almost universally in France.

The church at Caudebec is said to be one of the finest in Normandy. It has suffered greatly by reason of the sectional wars that have repeatedly devastated the country, especially those of the 16th and 17th centuries. It was built originally in the 11th century and has been enlarged and repaired repeatedly. The splendid tower was completed in 1491.

On August 15th, 1415, Henry V of England caused the land of Caux to be the seat of war, which lasted several years. In May, 1418, the town of Caudebec, besieged by the English army under generals Warwick and Talbot, made a heroic defence, but surrendered in September. It remained in English hands until 1435 when the peasantry of Caux rebelled against English rule. A protracted war followed which caused famine and plague and the land was reduced almost to a desert. The province remained the seat of war until 1499 when Charles VII took Rouen by storm and later made triumphal entry into Caudebec with an army of 12,000 men. The country prospered, Caudebec grew—most of the houses in the town date to that period of the 15th century.

There are few changes in them, as new windows, new doors, but they remain the same old wooden buildings with wooden galleries suspended over the narrow, irregular, oddly paved streets. Today in Caudebec one breathes the air of the middle ages.

The Reformation—the great religious awakening of the 16th century—developed great sympathy in Caudebec. The Protestants, the Huguenots (a term borrowed from Switzerland, meaning bound together by oath) were quite numerous. Religious wars followed. The English assisted the Protestants—the Spanish, the Catholics. Rival dukes and princes sought to take advantage of these conditions and conflicts followed from which pillage, incendiarism, and destruction resulted.

On April 24, 1592, Caudebec capitulated to the Duke of Palma, On May 15th it capitulated a second time to Henry IV of France amid the cheers of the people.

On April 15th Henry IV issued the "Edict of Nantes" and established universal liberty and equality as to religious professions and worship. Great general prosperity followed, especially in manufacture and agriculture.

On Oct. 17, 1685, Louis XIV revoked "the Edict of Nantes." This was followed by persecution, pillage, and destruction of property and people, especially of the Huguenots. Great numbers of people fled from France and among them our progenitor Jacques Caudebec.

On Sept. 19, 1749, Louis XV visited Caudebec with all the splendor of the French court. With their enthusiastic Royalist spirit the people unharnessed the horses and they themselves drew the royal carriage.

Caudebec is to-day a noted summer resort with a population of about 2,000, with fairs three times a year, with annual boat regattas, with provision for pleasure and entertainment. The people of nearby cities may thus enjoy its healthful climate and its hospitality.

A recent traveller has thus viewed Caudebec as approached from the sea by river. "Between the great forest of Maulevrier on our left and the green meadows on our right is the great broad Seine, fringed with shady arbors and with rows of modest homely hotels. The graceful church spire dominates the town which is in the midst of rising green hills. The old Caudebec, one of the oldest of Norman towns, with its medieval houses, narrow, crooked, ill-paved streets, was built on the site of the Roman settlement, Lotum and gives unmistakable evidence of its antiquity. The quaint windows and doorways, the overhanging and irregular roofs almost against one another are everywhere visible and are covered with creeping vines and climbing flowering plants."

"A LITTLE THING IS A LITTLE THING, BUT FAITHFULNESS IN LITTLE THINGS IS A GREAT THING."

MAY SOME MEMBER OF THE FAMILY COMPLETE AND CONTINUE THIS RECORD, AND MAY THE STERLING WORTH AND CHARACTER OF OUR ANCESTORS ENDURE THROUGH THE COMING GENERATIONS.

"RIGHT LIVING IN ITS SILENCE IS MORE POWERFUL THAN WORDS, AND CHARACTER, WHEN TOUCHED, RINGS OUT TRUE SWEET MUSIC."

Port Jervis, N. Y.,
July 4th, 1919

INDEX

[Transcriber's Note: This is William L. Cuddeback's original index except the numbers after names in this index have been changed from page numbers. They are now the reference number for the lineage paragraph(s) in which a person of that name is discussed or a key to a listing in the table of contents. Again, superscripts are given to indicate the generation. A question mark in brackets indicates the entry could not be verified. If a number precedes the [?], there is a possible, though not exact name in that lineage paragraph.]

[Key to Table of Contents]

{[\[1gen\]](#) The narrative following lineage paragraph 1.
[\[deed\]](#) Deeds, Lands, Papers, Etc.
[\[pat\]](#) The Cuddeback Patent Dissolved
[\[ped: name\]](#) Pedigrees of Allied Families
[\[pion\]](#) Pioneer Days}

Aartss, Garrett, [\[deed\]](#)
 Jacob, [\[deed\]](#)
Abrams, Elizabeth, [237](#)
Ackerman, Prudence, [63](#), [190](#)
Ackerson, Catherine, [55S](#), [157](#), [165](#)
Adams, Ann Eliza, [163](#)
 C. F., [328](#)
 Charles A., [168](#)
 Elizabeth, [166](#)
 Emerson H., [140](#)
 Ensley,⁵ [56](#), [171](#)
 Etta, [168](#)
 Frank, [168](#)
 Fred, [168](#)
 Georgetta, [168](#)
 Hannah, [163](#)
 Harry, [140](#)
 Havilah, [168](#)
 Hulda,⁵[56](#)
 Hulda, [166](#), [169](#)
 Ida, [168](#)
 Isaiah,⁵[56](#)
 Isaiah,⁵ [170](#)
 James,⁵[56](#)
 James, [168](#)
 James B., [168](#)
 Jennie, [170](#)
 John, [168](#)
 John S.,⁵[56](#)
 John S., [172](#)
 Josephine, [163](#)
 Lucy, [167](#)
 Maria, [166](#)
 Mary, [167](#)
 Mattie, [170](#)
 M. Estella,[168](#)
 Philah,⁵[56](#)
 Philah, [167](#)
 Robert, [163](#)
 Samuel, [21](#), [56](#), [170](#)
 Sara, [168](#)
 Sarah H., [168](#)
 Spencer, [140](#)
 Susan, [166](#), [170](#)
 Sylvanus,⁵[56](#)
 Sylvanus, [166](#)
 Warren, [140](#)
 Zilla, [171](#)
Adkins, Ada Grace, [155](#)
 Joseph L., [155](#)
Adriance, Annetje, [12](#), [\[ped: Van Etten\]](#)
 Carrie, [214](#)
 Cornelius, [78](#), [214](#)
 John, [214](#)
Aelberts, Elsje, [\[pion\]](#), [\[1gen\]](#)

Alberts, Eva, [\[ped: Emigrant\]](#)
Alexander, Lizzie, [98](#)
Allen, Hattie, [125](#)
Allyn, A. B., Dr., [192](#)
Alwood, Sophie, [271](#)
Anderson, Anna Mabel, [95](#)
 W. R., [192](#)
Andrews, Richard, [210](#)
Angelo, Harry, [154](#)
 Pearl, [154](#)
Angle, Catherine, [67](#)
Ammerman, Hannah R., [15](#)
Armstrong, John W., [277](#)
 Lancelot W., [112](#)
 Louisa, [193](#), [294](#)
 Martha, [193](#), [293](#)
 Mary Agnes, [112](#)
 Mary D., [203](#)
Arnold, Jennie, [224](#)
 Thos. H., [224](#)
 Willie, [224](#)
Arnst, Elizabeth M., [126](#)
Artis, Hazel, [188](#)
Atchison, William Melville, [101](#)
Augustine, Linus, [118](#)
Austin, Annettie, [140](#)
 Anthony, [140](#)
 Cornelia, [140](#)
 Dorr, [140](#)
 Fred C., [140](#)
 George, [140](#)
 Henry Warren, [140](#)
 James, [140](#)
 James B., [140](#)
 Mabel, [140](#)
 M. Estelle, [140](#)
 Miriam, [140](#)
 Ogden, [140](#)
 Warren, [50](#), [140](#)

Babcock, Ann, [118](#)
 Betsy, [118](#)
 Catherine, [117](#)
 Edward, [288](#)
 Howard, [288](#)
 Hugh, [288](#)
 Kenneth, [288](#)
Bacon, Charles L., [123](#)
 Lewis Earl, [123](#)
 W. N., [123](#)
Bagley, Louis C., [263](#)
Bailey, Eliza, [102](#)
 Margaret, [56](#), [172](#)
Baird, Ada L., [286](#)
Ballance, Mary, [146](#)
Barber, Alfred, [154](#)
 Cora, [154](#)
Barents, Sara, [\[1gen\]](#)
Barker, Anna, [140](#)
Barnes, Edward, [175](#)
 Lucien F., [175](#)
Barrick, Catherine, [179](#)
 Ellen, [179](#)
 Henry, [179](#)
 Sarah, [179](#)
Barstow, Carrie, [133](#), [244](#)
 Henrietta, [133](#), [244](#)
Bartholomew, Walter, [199](#)
Bartlet, Eliza, [155](#)
Bassett, James, [203](#)
Bate, Clara, [152](#)
Beaks, John G., [102](#)
Beattie, Elizabeth, [134](#), [247](#)
Beatty, Louise Beckwith, [95](#)
Beemer, Sarah E., [174](#)

Beers, Isabella, [104](#)
Bell, Berthea C., [103](#), [131](#)
 Emmet H., [319](#)
 Esther, [131](#)
 Margaret, [131](#)
 Reuben, [131](#)
 Sarah, [104](#)
Benedict, Amanda, [96](#)
 Roger W., [264](#)
 Sally, [25](#), [62](#)
 William, [95](#), [96](#)
 William A., [264](#)
Benjamin, Joshua, [57](#)
 Margaret, [157](#)
Bennett, Agnes, [112](#), [289](#)
 Augustus, [290](#)
 Alice, [112](#), [290](#), [328](#), [331](#)
 Almeda, [118](#)
 Anna, [289](#)
 Benjamin, [177](#)
 Bessie, [286](#)
 Blandina, [48](#), [61](#)
 Burnett, [181](#)
 Clara C., [289](#)
 David, [65](#), [177](#), [286](#)
 Denton, [287](#)
 Edith, [288](#)
 Edward E., [213](#)
 Emma, [198](#), [213](#), [217](#)
 Emma E., [328](#)
 Esther, [177](#)
 Florence, [290](#), [328](#)
 Galen, [177](#), [289](#)
 George, [287](#)
 George M., [209](#)
 Grace, [290](#), [328](#)
 Hannah,⁵[61](#)
 Harrison, [181](#)
 Henry,⁵[61](#)
 Henry, [178](#)
 Howard, [289](#)
 Howell S., [120](#), [290](#)
 Ida, [197](#)
 Jane, [119](#), [197](#)
 James,⁴ [68](#)
 James, [81](#)
 James,⁵ [87](#), [155](#)
 James, [132](#), [155](#), [156](#), [157](#), [198](#)
 James Edgar, [199](#)
 John B., [213](#)
 John E., [112](#), [198](#)
 John Edgar, [112](#)
 Joseph,⁵[61](#)
 Joseph, [181](#)
 Laura, [198](#)
 Lena, [287](#)
 Louisa, [328](#)
 Lydia, [181](#)
 Mary,⁵[61](#)
 Mary, [96](#), [179](#)
 Olive, [286](#)
 Peter, [181](#)
 Saffrein, [178](#), [287](#)
 Sally, [180](#), [181](#)
 Samuel, [179](#)
 Sarah, [177](#), [287](#), [290](#)
 Soveryn,⁵[61](#)
 William, [182](#)
 William E, [328](#)
 William H., [205](#), [304](#)
 William S., [290](#)
 Wilhelmus Westfall, [177](#), [288](#)
 Wilton Randolph, [286](#)

Berg, Christian, [103](#)
Berger, Ralph, [131](#)
Bevans, Libbie, [102](#)
 Maggie, [291](#)
 Mary, [275](#)
Bevier, Ann Maria, [[ped: Elting](#)]
Biddis, Lillie D., [327](#)
Bidwell, Charles, [252a](#)
 Hector J., 136, [252a](#)
 Jessie, [252a](#)
 Peter, [252a](#)
Billet, Hazel E., [289](#)
Bishop, Nettie, [308](#)
 Oscar, [109](#)
 Samuel, [109](#)
Black, Howard (Col.), [262](#)
Blanchau, Elizabeth, 8, [[ped: Low](#)]
Blizzard, Kate, [107](#)
Blood, Charles Kenneth, [129](#)
 James Herbert, [129](#)
 LeRoy, [129](#)
 Nelson, [129](#)
 Raymond C., [129](#)
 Sarah Helen, [129](#)
 William Wallace, [129](#)
Bodle, Chas. R., [111](#), [199](#)
 David W., [199](#)
 Howard C., [199](#)
Bogert, Adelaide, [152](#)
 Adelia, [152](#)
 Cora, [152](#)
 John, [152](#)
 Katie, [152](#)
 Maude, [152](#)
 Peter, [52](#), [152](#), [152](#)
 Rachel, [152](#)
Bonnell, Benjamin W., [259](#), [321](#)
 Clarence (M. D.), [112](#)
 Cornelia, [321](#)
 Elizabeth, [208](#)
 Emma, [208](#)
 Florence, [112](#)
 Fraser C., [112](#)
 Isaac, [95](#), [259](#)
 Jennie, [259](#), [325](#)
 John L., [208](#)
 Jonathan, [147](#), [259](#)
 Joseph, [259](#), [324](#)
 Lansing, [259](#)
 Mary, [208](#)
 Myra, [259](#), [322](#)
 Nancy, [321](#)
 Sarah F., [259](#), [323](#)
 Thomas J., [112](#)
Bradley, Armita, [54](#), [156](#)
 James B., [331](#)
 Martin, [331](#)
Brando, Arthur, [127](#)
 Catherine, [123](#)
 George, [123](#)
 Osmer, [123](#)
 Pearl, [123](#)
Brant, Jessie, [123](#)
Brink, Lydia, [179\[?\]](#)
 Manuel, [26](#)
Brinkerhoff, George, [216](#)
 Sarah, [216](#)
 Vera, [216](#)
Bristol, George, [167](#)
Brodhead, Garret, [75](#)
 Josephine, [175](#)
 Sarah, [206](#)
Brooks, Esther, [233](#)
Brouni, Corrineta, [245](#)
Brown, Edward A., [261](#), [326](#)

Harry, [326](#)
James T., [239](#)
John V., [103](#)
Marjorie, [326](#)
Willis LeRoy, [103](#), [131](#)
Browning, Belle Prince, [146](#)
Otis A., [117](#), [209](#)
Buchanan, Lewis, [168](#)
William, [168](#)
Buck, Alice, [259](#), [324](#)
William C., [259](#), [323](#)
Buckley, Bertha, [205](#)
Clarissa Ann, [205](#)
Nancy Anne, [32](#), [76](#)
Reuben, [76](#)
Wade, [205](#)
Bull, Anna C., [126](#)
Cornelius, [126](#)
Crissie, [26](#), [66](#)
Cyrus, [126](#)
Elizabeth Maria.⁵ [66](#)
Elizabeth M., [194](#)
George R., [126](#)
Hannah⁵ R., [66](#)
Hulda, [126](#)
James, [66](#)
Jarvis Crissie, [126](#)
Jemima, [126](#)
John, [66](#)
Maria, [126](#)
Peter, [66](#)
Rosencrance C, [126](#)
Sarah Elizabeth, [126](#)
William, [66](#)
Bullington, Emily Jane, [251a](#)
Burbage, Nellie A., [306](#)
Burchard, Emily, [102](#)
Irving, [102](#)
Jessie, [102](#)
Nathan E., [102](#)
Burdick, Bainbridge W., [298](#)
Charles D., [48](#)
Edna, [298](#)
Ralph, [298](#)
Burkhardt, Sarah, [152](#)
Burnett, Anson, [109](#)
Burnham, Silas Henry, [256](#)
Burr, John C, [102](#)
Buskirk, Ellen, [117](#)

Cain, Francis, [55](#)
Campbell, Agusta, [302](#)
Archibald, [199](#), [302](#)
Ella, [238](#), [302](#)
John, [302](#)
Leon, [302](#)
Levi, [302](#)
May, [302](#)
Sarah Ann, [198](#), [302](#)
Carman, Jennie, [102](#)
Carmer, Isaac, [76](#)
Canfield, Peter G., [126](#)
Carey, Emily, [166](#)
Carnick, Harry, [161](#)
Mary, [161](#)
Webster, [161](#)
Carpenter, Aseneth, [150](#), [273](#)
Benjamin, [150](#), [209](#)
Catherine A., [150](#), [279](#)
David M.[M. David?], [276](#)
Eleanor, [108](#), [150](#), [275](#)
Ellen E, [276](#)
James, [150](#), [274](#)
John, [131](#)

John D., [51](#), [150](#)
John J., [\[?\]](#)
John W., [150](#), [278](#)
Laura I., [277](#)
LeRoy, [102](#)
Levi, [150](#), [284](#)
Levi W., [276](#)
Louisa, [150](#), [278](#)
Margaret, [131](#), [150](#), [198](#), [209](#), [297](#)
Martha Elizabeth, [150](#)
Martha J., [277](#), [279](#)
Mary D., [277](#)
Nathan S., [277](#)
Oliver L., [102](#)
Sally, [149](#)
Sarah C., [276](#)
Simon, [150](#)
Solomon, [150](#), [277](#)
William, [278](#)
William W., [155](#)
Wilmot, [151](#), [284](#)
Carr, Blandina Frances, [243](#)
Martha, [56](#), [166](#)
Raymond, [243](#)
Raymond Wilbur, [243](#)
Ruth Dunning, [243](#)
Carry, John, [107](#)
Carter, Charles B., [108](#)
Josephine, [151](#)
Carwithen, Amy, [96](#)
Case, Andrew, [124](#)
Anna B., [124](#)
Benjamin,⁶ [124](#)
Blake, [124](#)
Blanche, [124](#)
Catherine⁶ [124](#)
Charles, [124](#)
Clarence, [126](#), [124](#)
Florence, [124](#)
Henry, [124](#)
Horton, [124](#)
Jacob, [122](#)
Jacob N., [124](#)
Jerry Gumaer,⁶ [124](#)
Johanna, [95](#)
John J., [75](#)
Kate, [95](#)
Levert, [124](#)
Mary, [15](#)
Maude, [124](#)
Oscar, [124](#)
Samuel, [124](#)
Sanford, [124](#)
Sarah, [122](#), [124](#)
Sylvester, [95](#)
Sylvester Benedict, [95](#)
Virgil, [124](#)
Wallace, [124](#)
Willard, [95](#), [124](#)
William, [95](#), [124](#)
William Nearpass, [47](#), [124](#)
Caskey, Aseneth, [210](#)
Clark, [111](#)
Olive, [238](#)
Sally, [67](#)
Samuel, [210](#)
Caswell, Elizabeth, [103](#)
Fred M., [103](#)
Caudebec, Abraham,² [1](#)
Abraham,³ [4](#)
Benj.,¹ [4](#)
Dinah,² [1](#)
Eleanor,² [1](#), [7](#)

Elsie,² [1](#)
Hendricus,³ [6](#)
Jacob (Jacques), [\[pion\]](#), [\[pat\]](#)
Jacob,¹ [1](#), [\[1gen\]](#)
Jacob,² [1](#)
Jacob, [\[deed\]](#), [\[pion\]](#), [\[ped: Guimar\]](#)
James,² [1](#), [6](#)
James,³ [6](#), [9](#)
James, [\[pion\]](#)
Magdalena,² [1](#)
Maria,² [1](#), [2](#)
Roeloff Elting,³ [4](#)
Sarah,³ [4](#)
William,² [1](#), [4](#)
Chamberlain, Delbert, [272](#)
Chambers, Dodd, [238](#)
Chapin, Aseneth Farnum, [138](#)
 Benjamin Steele, [138](#)
 Harriet Cuddeback, [256](#)
 Helen Davies, [256](#)
 Irving Grassie, [138](#), [256](#)
 Irving Steele, [256](#)
 Joseph Agustus, [138](#)
 Lemuel Steele, [49](#), [138](#)
 Lillian Farnum, [256](#)
 Mary Blandina, [138](#)
Chapman, Adeline, [95](#)
 Alice, [167](#)
 Keturah, [240](#)
 Marilla Ann, [132](#), [240](#)
 Silas, [240](#)
Cheesbro, Hettie,⁶ [231](#)
 Ira, [231](#)
Childs, Amy, [96](#)
Chubbock, Edgar S., [192](#)
Church, Albert C, [225](#)
 David S.,⁶ [225](#)
 Delbert, [225](#)
 Dwight, [80](#), [225](#)
 Frank, [225](#)
 Homer Lovett, [225](#)
 Louisa, [225](#)
 Mary Jane, [225](#)
 Raymond Lovett, [225](#)
Churchill, Frank, [266](#)
 Nellie B., [266](#)
Clark, Abraham,⁵ [40](#)
 Albert, [126](#)
 Belinda, [202](#)
 Belle, [202](#)
 Carrie M., [40](#)
 Clarence J., [108](#)
 Charles M., [148](#)
 Cole, [102](#)
 Deborah, [108](#)
 Elijah, [40](#)
 Ella, [176](#)
 Emily L., [300](#)
 Emily S., [198](#)
 Hattie, [202](#)
 Hulet D., [108](#)
 Isaac,⁵ [78](#)
 Isaac, [127](#)
 Isaiah, [165](#)
 Jacob,⁵ [78](#)
 James, [110](#)
 James Y., [40](#)
 Jane, [102](#)
 Jeptha, [70](#)
 Johanna, [66](#)
 Jonathan, [13](#), [40](#)

John Y., [40](#), [102](#)
Joseph, [184](#)
Luella, [123](#)
Margaret, [150](#)
Maria, [102](#)
Martha, [44](#), [102](#), [106](#)
Mary, [201](#)
Matthias, [76](#)
Naomi, [108](#)
Niven H., [108](#)
Samuel, [201](#)
Simeon, [202](#)
Wade, [201](#)
William, [102](#)
William C., [40](#)
Clase, Cornelius, [\[deed\]](#)
Cleaves, Hiram T., [130](#)
Cleland, Mazie, [102](#)
Clifford, Annette Celestine, [131](#)
Clippenger, Edgar E., [\[?\]](#)
Crissman, Armina, [126](#)
Clute, Susan, [252a](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth, [137](#)
Cobb, George N., [302](#)
 Lena, [302](#)
 Nina, [302](#)
Codebec, Abram³ A., [9](#)
 Abraham, [\[deed\]](#)
 Abraham,² [9](#)
 Annetje,³ [9](#)
 Benj., [\[deed\]](#)
 Dinah,² [8](#)
 Dinah, [\[ped: Low\]](#)
 Elsie, [\[deed\]](#)
 Elsie,² [3](#)
 Esther,³ [9](#)
 Helena, [\[deed\]](#)
 Heyltje,³ [58](#)
 J., [\[deed\]](#)
 Jacob,² [5](#)
 Jacob, [35](#), [\[deed\]](#)
 Jacobus, [\[deed\]](#)
 Jacobus,³ [9](#)
 Jacomyntje, [\[pion\]](#)
 James,³ [9](#)
 Manual,³ [9](#)
 Marytie, [\[deed\]](#)
 Naomi,² [10](#)
 Naomie, [\[deed\]](#)
 Peter,³ [9](#)
 Petrus,³ [9](#)
 Philip,³ [9](#)
 William, [\[deed\]](#)
Coddebeck, Jacob, [\[deed\]](#)
Codebecke, James, [\[deed\]](#)
Codeber, Jacob, [\[deed\]](#)
Coe, Sarah A., [98](#)
Cogdill, Salley Jane, [95](#)
Coldwell, Samuel E., [240](#)
Cole, Amarantha, [275](#)
 Benjamin, [\[?\]](#)
 Bessie, [102](#)
 Blase, [102](#)
 Blase, Dr., [102](#)
 Carrie, [168](#)
 Catherine,⁶ [102](#)
 Cobus, [102](#)
 Cornelia, [102](#), [200](#)
 Diana,⁶ [102](#)
 Eaton Shimer, [102](#)
 Eleanor, [102](#)

Eleanor,⁶ [102](#)
Elias, [102](#)
Eliza, [98](#), [102](#)
Elizabeth D., [102](#), [200](#)
Frederick, [102](#)
Hannah Jane, [102](#)
Harry, [102](#)
Henrietta D., [102](#)
Isaac,⁶ [102](#)
J. Irving, [102](#)
Jacob,⁶ [102](#)
Jacob, [102](#)
Jacobus, [26](#)
Jacobus B., [44](#)
James,⁶ [102](#)
James E., [102](#), [114](#), [200](#)
James E., Capt., [102](#)
Jason, [106](#)
Judson, [106](#)
Lena,³ [2](#)
Leonard, [102](#)
Loren J., [102](#), [200](#)
Lydia, [106](#)
Margaret, [\[?\]](#)
Margery,⁵ [46](#)
Maria,³ [57](#)
Maria, [2](#)
Martin, [26](#), [102](#), [200](#)
Martin V., [200](#)
Martin, V.⁶ (Judge), [26](#), [200](#)
Martin, Dr., [102](#)
Mary, [102](#)
Merlin D., [102](#)
Moses Leonard, [102](#)
Peter,⁶ [102](#)
Petrus,³ [2](#)
Phoebe, [125](#)
Rachel, [34](#), [79](#)
Sally J., [102](#)
Sally Jane, [102](#)
Sarah, [51](#), [305](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Stelle, [102](#)
Thomas Van Etten, [102](#)
W. C., [67](#)
William,² [1](#), [2](#)
William,³ [2](#)
William, [102](#)
Willis, [102](#)

Coleman, Mary, [150](#)

Collins, Constance Dorothy [146](#)

Gladys, [146](#)

Holdridge Ozro, [50](#), [146](#)

James Freymont, [146](#)

Rejoice Balance, [146](#)

Woolsey W., [146](#)

Condict, Grace Ann, [139](#), [253](#)

Conkling, Caroline,⁵ [78](#)

Caroline, [216](#)

Clara Augusta, [135](#), [249](#)

Egbert,⁵ [75](#)

Elizabeth, [177](#)

Elizabeth D., [289](#)

Emaline,⁵ [78](#)

Emaline, [214](#)

Hester,⁵ [78](#)

Hester, [213](#)

Jane,⁵ [78](#), [213](#)

Jane, [212](#)

John,⁵ [78](#)

John, [212](#)

John (Dr.), [249](#)

Louisa,⁵ [78](#)
Richard, [12](#), [78](#)
Conn, Elizabeth, [243](#)
Jane Isabella, [243](#)
Nathaniel, [243](#)
Connolley, Genevieve, [188](#)
Connor, William R., [67](#)
Cook, Ida, [208](#)
Cool, Marytje, [2](#)
Coolbaugh, Abram, [75](#)
Hannah, [91](#), [207](#)
Cooper, Arthur, [65](#)
Corbet, Charlotte, [96](#)
Cooper E., [96](#)
Jennie, [96](#)
William, [96](#)
Cornwall, Fannie, [102](#)
Corwin, Annie, [103](#)
Samuel, [304](#), [329](#)
Spencer, [96](#)
Courtright, Moses, [96](#)
William, [203](#)
Coss, Benjamin, [288](#)
Cowan, Dora, [156](#)
Ollie, [156](#)
Coykendall, Adelia, [169](#)
Adams, [152](#)
Catherine, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Ellis M., [169](#)
Louisa, [169](#)
Oliver, [169](#)
Samuel, [169](#)
Samuel D., [56](#), [169](#)
Simeon, [169](#)
Cox, Elizabeth, [53](#)
Elizabeth,⁴[21](#)
Emaline, [160](#)
Ruth, [54](#)
Ruth,⁴[21](#)
Cramblatt, Florence L., [238](#)
Crane, Charles, [275](#)
Crawford, Hannah, [67](#)
Creveling, Anna Maria, [193](#), [292](#)
Croft, Hattie [105](#)
Cross, Julia A., [97](#)
Cudabac(k), Cora, [156](#)
Elber, [156](#)
Elton, [156](#)
Flora, [156](#)
Hidee, [156](#)
Jessie M., [156](#)
Matthew, [156](#)
Cudaback, Amanda,⁵ [53](#)
Asher T., [153](#)
Beardsley,⁵ [53](#)
Clark, [156](#)
Clinton G., [156](#)
Cornelia, [155](#)
Eleanor,⁴ [55](#)
Emma,⁵ [54](#)
Eva G., [155](#)
Grant, [155](#)
Harvey, [153](#)
Henry,⁵ [54](#)
Hiram, [156](#)
Jane, [153](#)
James,⁴ [53](#)
James,⁵ [54](#)
Jennie, [153](#)
John, [153](#)
John,⁴ [52](#)
John,⁵ [52](#)

John Siebold, [52](#), [153](#)

Louisa, [155](#)

Lydia, [154](#)

Lydia,⁵ [52](#)

Mary, [153](#)

Mary,⁵ [54](#)

Mary B., [155](#)

Mary Westbrook,⁴[56](#)

Nathan,⁵ [53](#)

Nellie, [\[?\]](#)

Nicholas,⁵ [54](#)

Rebecca,⁵ [54](#)

Richard,⁴ [54](#)

Richard,⁵ [54](#)

Roxana, [152](#)

Reuben,⁵ [53](#)

Samuel, [155](#)

Samuel Adams, [52](#), [155](#)

Sarah,⁵ [52](#)

Sophia, [153](#)

Sylvia, [152](#), [155](#)

Sylvia,⁵ [52](#)

Thomas, [156](#)

Vivian K., [156](#)

William, [153](#)

Cuddeback, Abram,³ Capt., [\[pion\]](#), [9](#), [34](#)

Abram,⁴ [34](#), [88](#)

Abram,⁵ [43](#), [95](#), [109](#)

Abram, [44](#)

Abram J., [127](#), [130](#)

Abram J., Jr., [130](#)

Abram Westbrook, [97](#)

Abraham, [109](#)

Abraham,²[\[pion\]](#), [\[pat\]](#)

Abraham,³[\[pion\]](#), [19](#), [25](#)

Abraham,⁴ A., [\[?\]](#)

Ada,⁶ [109](#)

Ada, [107](#)

Adaline, [209](#)

Adeline,⁶ [99](#)

Augusta, [287](#)

Augustus,⁶[101](#)

Albert LeRoy, [129](#)

Alfred,⁵ [233](#)

Alice L., [315](#)

Alice M., [250](#), [317](#)

Allen Winter, [95](#)

Alva, [111](#)

Alva Elston, [111](#)

Amanda, [130](#)

Amelia Marvin, [250](#)

Ann,⁵ [79](#)

Ann Eliza, [240](#)

Ann Maria, [135](#)

Anna, [111](#)

Anna Belle, [123](#)

Anna Mills, [248a](#)

Aseneth,⁵ [83](#), [134](#)

Aseneth J.,⁶[123](#)

Blanche, [111](#), [136](#), [240](#), [254](#)

Blandina, [129](#), [135](#)

Blandina Maria,⁶ [251](#)

Benj.,²[\[pion\]](#), [\[pat\]](#)

Benj.,³ [20](#)

Benjamin,⁴[\[pion\]](#), [20](#), [49](#)

Benj.,⁵ [47](#), [81](#)

Benjamin,⁶ [241](#)

Benjamin, [129](#), [132](#), [137](#), [298](#), [\[ped: Van Etten\]](#)

Benjamin E., [69](#), [249](#), [313](#)
Benjamin Elting, [136](#)
Benjamin Elting,⁶ [249](#)
Benjamin⁷ Franklin, [95](#)
Betsy,⁵ [88](#)
Blake, [130](#)
Burt, [123](#)
Caroline, [132](#)
Caroline Lee, [101](#)
Caroline Martha, [249](#)
Carrie, [123](#), [230](#)
Carrie E., [111](#)
Catherine, [43](#), [44](#), [45](#), [95](#), [100](#), [107](#), [130](#)
Catherine,⁵ [47](#), [48](#), [117](#), [132](#)
Catherine,⁶ [121](#)
Catherine E.,⁷ [240](#)
Catherine Duboise, [97](#)
Chad, [109](#)
Charlotte,⁵ [47](#), [122](#)
Charlotte,⁶ [95](#), [97](#)
Charlotte, [95](#)
Charles, [123](#), [237](#), [312](#)
Charles Burrel, [129](#)
Charles H., [111](#)
Christiana, [99](#)
Christie E., [111](#)
Clara A., [313](#)
Clarence, [123](#)
Clarence Simeon, [231](#)
Clement, [107](#)
Clinton G., [125](#)
Cornelius,⁴ [19](#), [45](#)
Cornelius,⁶ [98](#), [100](#), [109](#), [111](#)
Cornelius, [248a](#)
Cornelius Elting, [135](#), [248a](#)
Cornelius Whitlock, [131](#)
Cynthia,⁴ [20](#), [51](#)
Cynthia,⁵ [48](#), [128](#)
Cynthia, [100](#), [312](#)
Daniel, [43](#), [76](#)
Daniel,⁵ [121](#)
Daniel,⁶ [99](#), [123](#)
Daniel Wesley, [156](#)
David, [129](#), [223](#)
David,⁵ [89](#)
Dayton, [106](#)
Deborah, [79](#)
DeWitt,⁴ [34](#)
DeWitt, [217](#)
DeWitt Clinton,⁵ [79](#)
Diana,⁶ [105](#)
Dina, [130](#)
Dora,⁶ [233](#)
Edgar, [97](#)
Edgar G. (Dr.), [250](#), [315](#)
Edgar L., [156](#)
Edna, [100](#)
Edna M., [123](#)
Edward Elting, [137](#)
Edwin, [230](#)
Egbert, [230](#), [231](#)
Egbert,⁴ [34](#)
Egbert⁴ D., [81](#)
Egbert Guerdon,⁵ [81](#), [85](#), [231](#)
Eleanor,⁴ [21](#)
Eleanor Ann, [249](#)
Eli, [129](#)
Elida Frieda, [123](#)
Eliza,⁵ [86](#)
Eliza,⁶ [106](#)

Eliza Jane,⁵ [79](#)
Elizabeth,⁵ [48](#), [125](#), [226](#)
Elizabeth⁷, [250](#), [316](#)
Elizabeth, [110](#), [125](#), [126](#), [130](#)
Elizabeth,⁵ [80](#)
Elizabeth Ann, [127](#)
Ella Maude, [129](#)
Ellen, [137](#), [255](#)
Ellen,⁵ [54](#)
Ellen S., [81](#), [231](#)
Ellens⁵ S., [85](#)
Elmeda M., [111](#)
Elmira Van Noy, [77](#)
Elsi,⁶ [97](#)
Elting, [309](#), [[ped: Elting](#)]
Elting, [97](#), [135](#), [248a](#)
Elting,⁵ [[pion](#)], [49](#)
Elting⁷ [241](#)
Emaline, [97](#)
Emily,⁵ [84](#)
Enos,⁵ [79](#)
Enos, [218](#)
Emma,⁶ [230](#)
Emma, [101](#)
Emma Sanford, [101](#)
Esther,³ [25](#)
Esther,⁴ [19](#), [35](#)
Esther, [7](#), [33](#), [77](#), [130](#), [131](#), [[ped: Guimar](#)]
Esther,⁵ [86](#)
Eugene A., [223](#)
Eugenia Delia, [121](#)
Ezekiel, [43](#)
Ezekiel,⁶ [98](#)
Fannie, [95](#)
Florence E., [129](#)
Florence Fay, [123](#)
Florence, [127](#)
Floyd, [111](#)
Frances, [95](#), [287](#)
Francis,⁷ [[?](#)]
Frank,⁷ [95](#)
Frank, [100](#)
Frank E., [250](#), [314](#)
Franklyn, [129](#)
Fred, [107](#), [123](#)
George,⁵ [48](#), [131](#)
George, [97](#), [123](#), [127](#), [129](#), [131](#), [150](#)
Geo. D., [223](#)
George E., [127](#)
Geo. W.,⁵ [79](#)
Gertrude, [127](#)
Gilbert,⁶ [99](#)
Gladys, E., [123](#)
Grace, [109](#), [111](#), [265](#)
Grove,⁶ [233](#)
Hannah, [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Hannah,⁴ [34](#)
Hannah,⁵ [49](#), [79](#)
Hannah,⁶ [95](#)
Hannah J., [123](#)
Harmonas,⁵ [43](#), [47](#), [120](#)
Harmonas,⁶ [95](#)
Harold C., [129](#)
Harold J., [123](#)
Harry, [111](#)
Harry, [248a](#)
Harvey,⁵ [80](#)
Hattie, [97](#)
Hattie, [111](#)

Hazel, [123](#)
Hazel, P., [123](#)
Helen, [98](#), [130](#)
Henrietta,⁵ [88](#)
Henry,⁴ [20](#), [48](#)
Henry, [127](#), [129](#)
Henry G., [131](#), [265](#)
Herbert, [97](#)
Hester, [95](#)
Hester,⁴ [34](#), [78](#)
Hester,⁵ [44](#)
Horace, [97](#)
Howard, [240](#), [309](#)
Hulda, [46](#), [95](#)
Hulda,⁶ [96](#)
Hulda,⁵ [48](#), [126](#)
Ida, [137](#)
Ina, [109](#), [123](#)
Irene, [129](#)
Irving, [95](#), [106](#), [156](#)
Irving,⁶ [237](#)
Isaac,⁵ [44](#), [107](#)
Isaac, [107](#)
Isaiah,⁴ [34](#), [79](#)
Jacob, [77](#), [105](#), [175a](#)
Jacob,⁴ [34](#), [80](#)
Jacob,⁵ [44](#), [86](#), [235](#)
Jacob,⁵ Jr., [105](#)
Jacob,⁶ [107](#), [111](#)
Jacob G., [44](#)
Jacob G.,⁴ [19](#)
Jacob Gumaer,⁴ [44](#)
Jacob G.,⁵ [48](#), [127](#)
Jacob H., [127](#)
Jacob M., [121](#)
James, [45](#), [49](#), [132](#)
James,³ [\[pion\]](#), [21](#), [36](#)
James,⁴ [21](#), [34](#)
James,⁵ [43](#), [86](#), [100](#)
James,⁶ [95](#)
James Bennett, [129](#)
James Chapman,⁷ [240](#)
James David,⁷ [95](#)
James Joshua, [123](#)
Jane, [105](#), [132](#), [133](#), [223](#), [225](#)
Jane,⁵ [47](#), [49](#), [80](#), [81](#), [133](#), [225](#), [228](#)
Jane,⁶ [95](#), [109](#), [132](#)
Jane,⁷ [95](#)
Jane W.,⁵ [95](#), [232](#)
Jemima,⁴ [19](#), [20](#), [46](#), [50](#)
Jemima,⁵ [44](#), [45](#), [47](#), [48](#)
Jemima, [43](#), [47](#), [48](#)
Jemima, [99](#), [100](#), [105](#), [111](#), [126](#), [127](#), [138](#), [\[ped: Nearpass\]](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Jennie,⁵ [102](#)
Jennie, [106](#), [111](#), [123](#)
Jennie, [237](#)
Jessie,⁶ [123](#)
Jessie, [123](#)
Jesyns,⁴ [20](#)
Job, [99](#)
John,⁴ [21](#)
John,⁵ [87](#)
John,⁶ [123](#)
John, [97](#), [105](#), [119](#), [120](#), [121](#)
John D., [131](#)
John Elting, [188](#), [249](#)
John L., [120](#)

Joseph,⁵ [44](#), [106](#)
Joseph Whitlock, [241](#)
Julia, [\[?\]](#), [240](#)
Julia,⁵ [79](#)
Julia D., [315](#)
Katherine, [101](#)
Kenneth D., [111](#)
Lafayette,⁵ [81](#), [230](#)
Lata, [123](#)
Laura,⁵ [81](#), [229](#)
Leah, [105](#)
Lefevre, [217](#)
Legrand, [123](#)
Lena, [123](#)
Letitia, [130](#)
Levi,⁴ [20](#), [34](#)
Levi,⁵ [47](#), [\[?\]](#), [83](#), [123](#), [132](#)
Lewis⁵ [47](#), [101](#)
Lewis,⁶ [240](#)
Lewis, [43](#), [101](#), [105](#), [129](#), [132](#), [309](#)
Libbie, [123](#)
Livia, [79](#)
Locke,⁵ [86](#)
Louisa,⁴ [34](#)
Lulu, [109](#)
Luther L., [95](#)
Lydia,⁵ [49](#)
Lydia,⁶ [234](#)
Lydia, [129](#), [139](#), [200](#)
Maggie, [123](#), [130](#)
Margaret,⁵ [43](#), [45](#), [47](#), [86](#), [96](#), [110](#), [119](#)
Margaret, [49](#), [97](#), [125](#), [\[?\]](#), [130](#), [135](#)
Margaret,⁶ [98](#), [123](#)
Margret Alice, [131](#)
Margaret Ellen, [107](#)
Maria,⁵ [45](#), [79](#), [112](#)
Maria, [59](#), [105](#), [129](#)
Maria J., [129](#)
Marion E., [\[?\]](#)
Martha,⁵ [45](#), [113](#)
Martha, [99](#)
Martha,⁶ [223](#)
Martha Elizabeth, [131](#)
Martha Jane, [95](#), [111](#)
Martin, [97](#), [123](#)
Martin,⁵ [82](#)
Martin V., [130](#)
Mary,⁵ [80](#), [82](#), [86](#), [223](#)
Mary,⁶ [98](#), [106](#), [237](#)
Mary Elizabeth, [155](#)
Mary Ellen, [131](#)
Mary J., [95](#)
Mary Jane, [107](#)
Mary Thompson, [101](#)
Mary Van Keuren, [97](#)
Mary Westbrook,⁴ [21](#)
Mary, [95](#), [97](#), [99](#)
Mary, [107](#), [123](#), [309](#)
Mary, [99](#), [223](#)
Maude,⁷ [95](#)
Milvin, [123](#)
Minerva,⁶ [97](#)
Minnie, [109](#), [230](#)
Morton S., [231](#)
Moses,⁴ [34](#), [82](#)
Moses,⁵ [86](#), [235](#)
Myron Whitlock, [241](#)
Myrtell, [111](#)
Naomi,⁵ [44](#), [108](#)

Nathan,⁵ [86](#), [237](#)
Nathanil, [99](#)
Nellie, [248a](#)
Nicholas,⁵ [156](#)
Norman,⁵ [79](#)
Olive,⁶ [109](#)
Olive, [95](#)
Oliver, [123](#)
Orange B., [123](#)
Osmer Beach, [111](#), [123](#), [287](#)
Paul Bennett, [129](#)
Pearl,⁶ [233](#)
Pearl, [123](#)
Peter,³ [\[pion\]](#), [35](#)
Peter,⁴ [35](#), [96](#)
Peter,⁵ [86](#), [235](#)
Peter,⁴ Col., [\[pion\]](#), [99](#)
Peter G.,⁴ [19](#)
Peter G.,⁵ [43](#), [45](#), [111](#)
Peter G., [111](#), [127](#), [198](#)
Philenda Ann, [250](#)
Philip,⁴ [34](#)
Philip Bevier, [135](#)
Porter,⁶ [236](#)
Reta Gladys, [123](#)
Richard,⁴ [21](#)
Roberta, [123](#)
Rosetta,⁶ [121](#)
Ruth, [111](#)
Ruth A., [95](#)
Ruami,⁵ [82](#)
Saffrein, [127](#)
Samuel,⁵ [43](#)
Samuel,⁶ [235](#)
Samuel, [47](#), [109](#), [209](#)
Samuel Mills, [183](#), [201](#), [312](#)
Sally, [124](#)
Sally,⁵ [45](#), [47](#)
Sally Ann,⁵ [88](#)
Sarah, [46](#)
Sarah,³ [17](#)
Sarah,⁵ [44](#), [104](#)
Sarah,⁶ [97](#)
Sarah Catherine, [95](#), [241](#)
Selah, [99](#)
Seth,⁵ [84](#)
Silas, [95](#)
Simeon,⁴ [34](#), [85](#)
Simeon,⁵ [47](#)
Simeon, [61](#), [129](#)
Simeon Frank, [129](#)
Simon,⁵ [47](#), [121](#)
Solomon, [105](#)
Solomon V., [111](#), [111](#), [199](#)
Solomon Van Fleet, [129](#)
Stephen, [129](#)
Syntje, [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Theodore, [95](#)
Theron,⁵ [82](#)
Thomas, [95](#), [123](#), [129](#), [137](#)
Thomas,⁵ [49](#), [95](#)
Thomas,⁷ [95](#)
Thylo, [237](#)
Verna,⁷ [95](#)
Ward, [123](#)
Warren, [100](#)
Washington, [105](#)
Wickham, [107](#)

Wilbur E., [310](#)
Wilfred, [111](#)
William,²[\[pion\]](#), [\[pat\]](#)
William,⁴ [20](#), [47](#)
William,⁵ [43](#), [97](#)
William, [109](#), [119](#)
William, [106](#), [123](#)
William, [\[ped: Van Inwegen\]](#)
William,⁶[95](#), [109](#)
William Abram,⁴ [19](#), [95](#)
Wm. Abram,⁴ Col, [43](#), [95](#)
William D, [107](#)
William H, [129](#)
William Herman, Judge, [101](#)
William Louis,⁶ [135](#), [250](#), [\[ped: St. John\]](#)
William Louis, 2nd, [314](#)
Willis D. (Dr), [223](#)
Willis D, Jr., [223](#)
Willis F, [231](#)
Yancey, [97](#)
Cudebec, Adelbert, [118](#)
Agnes, [118](#)
Albert B., [118](#)
Alice, [118](#)
Benjamin,⁵[118](#)
Benjamin,⁶[118](#)
Bertha, [118](#)
Cevira, [118](#)
Clarence L, [118](#)
Clinton, [118](#)
Clyde L, [118](#)
Elias,⁶[118](#)
Ernest, [118](#)
Elsie, [118](#)
Estella, [118](#)
Fern, [118](#)
Floyd, [118](#)
Frank, [118](#)
Frank F., [118](#)
Fred, [118](#)
George,⁶[118](#)
George W, [118](#)
Harriet, [118](#)
Hattie, [118](#)
Helen, [118](#)
Jacob M., [118](#)
Jemima, [118](#), [118](#)
Lea, [118](#)
Levi, [118](#)
Nancy,⁶[118](#)
Nettie, [118](#)
Mary, [118](#), [118](#)
Miriam, [118](#)
Orlando, [118](#)
Rosa, [118](#)
Rosetta, [118](#)
Roy J, [118](#)
Vitellus, [118](#)
William,⁶[118](#)
Cudney, Rebecca, [96](#)
Currie, Alexander, [111](#)
Cutler, Bella, [63](#), [190](#)

Dailey, Jennie, [232](#)
Damor, Anne, [\[ped: Guimar\]](#)
Davies, Elizabeth Barbara, [138](#), [256](#)
Davis, Adelbert S, [121](#)
Cornelia, [230](#)
James, [118](#)
Samuel G, [153](#)
Dawson, Henry H, [155](#)
Deans, Anna, [102](#)

Carl, [102](#)
Dwight, [102](#)
Harry, [102](#)
J. William, [102](#)
De Camp, Alfred H, [140](#)
Decker, Abraham, [129](#)
Agustus, [275](#)
Catherine, [39](#), [91](#)
Christiana, [43](#)
Daniel, [26](#), [66](#)
Ellen, [275](#)
Eliza, [44](#), [106](#), [129](#)
Eliza Burrel, [129](#)
Emma, [175](#)
George, [122](#)
Georgia, [188](#)
Hannah, [50](#), [69](#), [149](#), [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
Hendrick, [[deed](#)], [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Henry, [[pion](#)]
Hulda, [96](#)
Johannes, Major, [150](#)
James R., [66](#)
John, [275](#)
John B., [209](#)
John T., [259](#), [325](#)
Lena,⁵ [66](#), [193](#)
Lillie, [108](#), [209](#)
Magdalena Jans, [32](#)
Margaret, [150](#)
Minnie, [123](#)
Neltje,² [1](#), [6](#)
Rachel Williams, [12](#), [39](#)
Roanna,⁵ [66](#)
Sarah, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Tuttle, [275](#)
De Duyster, Cornelius, [[deed](#)]
Dee, Fannie, [156](#)
Margarette E, [331](#)
Dekator, Sarah, [96](#)
De Mill, Anthony, [[1gen](#)]
Denigan, Lewis, [118](#)
Dennis, Andrew J., [125](#)
Denton, Harry, [107](#)
Harry C, [107](#)
Jennie L., [250](#), [315](#)
Louis A., [107](#)
Walter Edgar, [107](#)
William, Dr., [306](#)
De Puy, Abraham,⁴ [31](#)
Benj.,⁴ [31](#)
Benj., [[pat](#)]
Martynas,⁴ [31](#)
Moses,³ [31](#)
Moses, [31](#)
Sarah, [122](#)
De Voe, Henry, [211](#)
DeWitt, Alexander, [285](#)
Anna, [251](#)
Aseneth, [151](#), [283](#)
Blandina, [[ped: Westfall](#)]
Benjamin, [151](#), [282](#)
Catherine, [108](#)
Catherine Almeda, [251](#)
Charity, [33](#), [[ped: Guimar](#)]
Charles, [183](#)
Clinton, [151](#)
Daisy, [129](#)
Daniel S., [108](#)
Daniel, [136](#), [251a](#)
Elizabeth, [34](#), [80](#)
Evi, [251a](#)
George, [183](#)
Hannah,⁴ [88](#)

Hannah, [35](#)
Harvey, [183](#)
Hattie, [251a](#)
Ida, [251a](#)
Jacob, [151](#), [285](#)
Jacob Rutsen, [[pat](#)]
Jane, [34](#), [[ped: Van Inwegen](#)]
Jennie, [251a](#)
John, [51](#), [151](#)
Libbie, [281](#)
Lodewyke, [41](#)
Lucy, [251a](#)
Mabel, [183](#)
Manning, [151](#)
Margaret, [28](#), [35](#), [72](#), [151](#), [281](#)
Maria A., [15](#)
Minnie, [251a](#)
Moses, [151](#), [281](#)
Nettie, [251a](#)
Olive, [151](#), [284](#)
Olivy, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Peter Swartwout, [251a](#)
Prudence, [301](#)
Reuben, [202](#)
Sarah Ann, [183](#)
Simeon, [151](#)
Traaje, [103](#)
William, [183](#)
William H., [183](#)
Dingman, Abram Coolbaugh, Dr., [75](#)
Albert S., [174](#)
Andrew,⁵ [75](#)
Andrew S., [75](#)
Cornelia,⁵ [75](#)
Daniel (Judge), [32](#), [75](#)
Daniel W.,⁵ [75](#)
Evi Sayre, [75](#)
Frances C., [174](#)
Jacob, [174](#)
Jane, [75](#)
Leah E., [174](#)
Margaret,⁵ [75](#)
Margaret A., [75](#)
Margaret J., [174](#)
Martin Westbrook, [58](#)
Martin Westbrook,⁵ [75](#)
Mary, [75](#)
Mary D., [174](#)
Priscilla M., [174](#)
Sarah W., [174](#)
Solomon H., [174](#)
Susan E., [75](#)
Walter V., [72](#)
William H., [75](#)
Dimmick, Blanche, [174](#)
Edward, [174](#)
Grace, [174](#)
Jacob H., [174](#)
Lea Lucinda, [174](#)
Lucy, [174](#)
Maria, [174](#)
Mary T., [174](#)
Milo H., [174](#)
Oliver S., [58](#), [174](#)
Priscilla, [174](#)
Russel, [174](#)
Samuel, [174](#)
Samuel Otis, [174](#)
Seward, [174](#)
William H., [174](#)
Dircks, Magdalena, [3](#)
Dodge, Eleanor, [249](#)
John E., [64](#)
Doll, Diotta, [116](#)

Dolph, Ada, [301](#)
Benjamin, [301](#)
Bertha, [103](#), [301](#)
John M., [301](#)
Donaldson, Susan, [99](#)
Wm., [47](#)
Dorr, Ada, [210](#)
George, [210](#)
Percy, [210](#)
Dorrance, Harriet, [96](#)
Doyle, Agnes, [95](#)
Clement, [95](#)
Frank, [95](#)
Perry, [95](#)
Thomas, [95](#)
Drake, Archibald, [203](#)
Harriet, [100](#)
Nellie, [181](#)
Susan, [191](#)
William C., [130](#)
Drymple, Alice, [275](#)
Du Bois, Abraham, [4](#)
Magdalena, [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Sarah, [4](#), [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Dunn, Jefferson, [160](#)
Mary, [150](#), [277](#)
Dunning, Benjamin F., [133](#), [243](#)
Henrietta Barstow, [243](#)
Jane Cuddeback,⁷ [243](#)
Richard, [118](#)
Durland, Ann, [297](#)
Elmeda, [111](#)
George L., [108](#)
Duryea, John, [216](#)
Dusinberry, Antoinette, [102](#)
Susan, [239](#)
Dutcher, Henry, Rev., [108](#)
Ida, [108](#)
Jessie, [108](#)

Earll, Elsie B., [231](#)
Earnist, L. L., [106](#)
Edmunds, Herbert, [99](#)
Edsall, Eleanor, [96](#)
Florence, [102](#)
Fred Linn, [102](#)
Henry, Dr., [96](#)
Herbert, [102](#)
Jennie, [96](#)
Josephine, [96](#)
Linn, [102](#)
Mary, [96](#)
Norma, [96](#)
Ellis, Portia, [258](#)
Elmendorf, Blandina, [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Conrat, [\[deed\]](#)
Elston, Anna Haines, [111](#)
Elting, Ann Bevier, [49](#), [135](#)
Cornelius, [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Cornelius C, Rev., [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Elting, Jan, [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Jemima,² [1](#), [4](#)
Josias, [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Roelif, [\[pion\]](#), [4](#), [\[ped: Elting\]](#)
Emory, Nettie, [123](#)
Emerson, Alicia Jane, [306](#)
Gouverneur, [306](#)
Gove, Dr., [307](#)
H. E., M. D., [306](#)
Madge, [306](#)
Nellie, [210](#), [306](#)
Vincent, Dr., [206](#), [306](#)
Ennes (Enness), Alexander, [26](#)
Alexander,⁴ [29](#), [74](#)

Alexander,⁵ [65](#)
Benj., [37](#)
Cobus,⁴ [29](#)
Daniel,³ [6](#)
Daniel, [25](#), [29](#), [65](#)
Daniel,⁵ [74](#)
Elizabeth,⁴ [29](#)
Esther,⁵ [65](#)
James,⁴ [29](#)
Lena,⁵ [65](#)
Lena, [177](#), [286](#)
Margaret,³ [22](#)
Phoebe, [71](#), [204](#)
Sally Ann, [210](#)
Sally Ann,⁴ [29](#)
Sally Ann,⁵ [74](#)
William, [29](#)
Everitt, Caty J., [193](#), [291](#)
Charles, [208](#), [294](#)
Daniel D., [193](#), [292](#)
Edward, [293](#)
Fannie A., [293](#)
George, [294](#)
Hannah Jennie, [114](#)
Harold, [292](#)
Harvey C, [292](#)
Hazel, [208](#), [294](#)
Isaac J., [193](#), [293](#)
James A., [193](#)
John A., [292](#)
John D., [66](#), [193](#), [293](#)
John E., [294](#)
Martin, [294](#)
Martin C, [193](#), [294](#)
Mary, [294](#)
Mary E., [292](#)
Mary F., [295](#)
Minnie, [293](#)
Murlin, [295](#)
Nellie M., [292](#)
Roanna D., [292](#)
Robert, [293](#)
Robert E., [295](#)
Robert H., [193](#), [295](#)
Roland D., [292](#)
Sarah J., [292](#)
Willis, [293](#)
Everson, Josephine, [328](#)
Eura, Clarence, [118](#)
George, [118](#)
Jemima, [118](#)
Eustick, Abbie, [62](#)
Falk, Henry I., [102](#)
Farnum, Abigal Ann, [134](#)
Benjamin Cuddeback, [134](#)
Catherine Cuddeback, [134](#)
Chloe, [134](#)
Delia McCormick, [246](#)
Gertrude, [245](#)
Henry Harrison,⁶ [134](#), [247](#)
Lizzie,⁶ [134](#), [248](#)
Mary Gertrude, [246](#)
Mary Jane,⁶ [134](#), [245](#)
Peter, [134](#)
Russell Henry, [245](#)
Samuel Bernard, [49](#), [134](#), [246](#)
Waldo Beattie (Dr.), [247](#)
Wm. Miller, [246](#)
Farrell, Frank, [95](#)
James, [95](#)
Fecart, Elizabeth, [75](#)

Fergusson, Emeline, [110](#)
Rufus, [195](#)

Fields, Aaron, [161](#)
Eva, [161](#)
John, [161](#)
Laura, [161](#)
Nellie, [293](#)

Finch, Catherine, [195](#)
David G., [68](#), [195](#)
Galen, [195](#)

Fingmaster, Frank, [239](#)

Fisher, Grace, [247](#)
Jane, [204](#), [304](#)
Joseph, [210](#)

Flemming, Burt, [122](#)
John, [122](#)

Fletcher, Benj., Col., [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#)

Foote, Rudy, [34](#)

Force, Elizabeth, [169](#)
David, [55](#), [159](#)
Lorenzo, [159](#)
Morris, [159](#)

Forfor, James, [265](#)
Lulu, [265](#)
Vernon, [265](#)

Foster, William, [45](#)

Frevenmoet, Antje,⁵ [38](#)
Dorothea,⁵ [38](#)
Hyltje,⁵ [38](#)
Johannes Casperus, Rev., [12](#), [38](#)
Maria,⁵ [38](#)

Fraser, Edith Frances, [112](#)

Fredenstein, John L., [104](#)

Fuller, James B., [160](#)
John, [160](#)
Margaret, [160](#)
Mattie Maria, [133](#), [242](#)

Furth, Willard [97](#)

Gaasbeek, Abraham, [\[deed\]](#)

Gaines, Samuel M., [262](#)

Gardner, Annie G., [102](#), [200](#)
Reuben F., [200](#)

Garlock, Melissa, [140](#)

Garretson, Fannie B., [174](#)
Gilbert S., Rev., [174](#)
Harry, [174](#)

Gay, Betsey, [236](#)

Geege, Jane, [41](#)

Gemare, Peter, [\[pat\]](#)

Gere, Marshall, [297](#)

Gibbs, Whitfield, [203](#)

Gillett, Almond, [225](#)
Grace, [225](#)
John, [225](#)

Gilson, Clarence A., [123](#)

Golden, Emily, [117](#)

Goldsmith, Oliver N., [103](#)

Gonsales, Maria, [12](#), [\[?\]](#), [39](#), [\[?\]](#)

Goodale, Bayard, [328](#), [331](#)
Edna, [331](#)
Sarah Augusta, [99](#)

Gordon, Helen, [239](#)
Levi, [123](#)
Martha, [123](#)
Sallie, [\[?\]](#)
Samuel, [123](#)

Graft, George, [259](#), [322](#)
Rose, [322](#)

Graham, Belle, [103](#)
Eleanor, [95](#)
Emaline J., [97](#)
Hattie, [132](#)
James, [96](#)

Mary, [96](#), [133](#)
Thomas, [\[?\]](#), [\[?\]](#)
Grandin, Theodore, [207](#)
Graves, Adelia, [152](#)
Francis, [152](#)
George, [152](#)
Alyra, [152](#)
Green, Alice Caroline, [317](#)
Elizabeth Ann, [316](#)
George G., [317](#)
George M., [250](#), [317](#)
Harold E., Rev., [250](#), [316](#)
Harold Edgar, [316](#)
Jane E., [50](#)
Marie E., [199](#)
William C., [316](#)
Greenleaf, Jane, [129](#)
Griffin, Alice, [167](#)
Deborah, [124](#)
George, [67](#)
Harry, [167](#)
James, [167](#)
Joseph, [111](#)
Melvinia, [111](#)
Philah, [167](#)
Griswold, Archibald, [154](#)
Alice, [154](#)
Carrie, [154](#)
Charles, [154](#)
Claude, [154](#)
Cudaback, [154](#)
Eber, [154](#)
George, [154](#)
Harvey, [154](#)
Jessie B., [154](#)
Mary, [154](#)
Ray C., [154](#)
Roxie, [154](#)
Socrates, [52](#), [154](#)
Sylvia, [154](#)
Theda, [154](#)
Walter, [154](#)
William, [154](#)
Grosswein, Henrietta, [286](#)
Grover, Amanda, [50](#), [141](#)
Guernsey, Deborah, [\[ped: St. John\]](#)
Guimar, Abraham, [48](#)
Guimair, Peter, [\[pion\]](#), [\[ped: Guimar\]](#)
Pierre, [\[ped: Guimar\]](#)
Guimard, Peter, [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#)
Gumaer, Abraham, [33](#)
Adeline, [96](#)
Augustus, [103](#)
Alexander, [96](#)
Alice, [96](#), [96](#), [103](#)
Andrew Augustus, [103](#)
Andrew J., [103](#)
Andrew Jackson, [77](#)
Ann, [96](#)
Anna, [96](#), [96](#), [122](#)
Annie, [9](#), [86](#), [99](#), [235](#), [\[ped: Emigrant\]](#)
Annie E., [103](#)
Bennett, [96](#)[\[?\]](#)
Burt, [122](#)
Catherine, [96](#), [96](#)
Cecil E., [103](#)
Charity, [69](#), [197](#)
Charles C., [96](#)
Charlotte,⁶ [96](#)
Charlotte, [122](#), [124](#)
Chauncey I., [103](#)
Christiana, [96](#)
Cynthia, [51](#), [147](#)
Cyrus, [96](#)

DeWitt, [96](#)
Dolph, [103](#), [301](#)
Edsall, [96](#), [96](#)
Eliza, [\[?\]](#), [\[?\]](#)
Elizabeth, [96](#), [103](#)
Ellen, [122](#)
Elmer, [122](#)
Esther, [48](#)
Esther,³ [4](#), [19](#)
Esther,⁴ [20](#)
Esther Harriet,⁵ [77](#)
Esther H., [103](#)
Eunice, [42](#), [122](#)
Ezekiel, [\[pion\]](#), [33](#), [99](#), [103](#), [\[ped: Guimar\]](#)
Ezekiel,³ [8](#)
Ezekiel,⁵ P., [77](#)
Ezekiel P., [103](#)
Florence, [96](#)
Frank, [103](#)
Franklin P., [103](#)
Franklyn Peter, [103](#)
Fred, [96](#), [96](#)
George, [301](#)
George,⁶[96](#)
George S., [103](#)
Georgiana, [103](#)
Hannah E., [122](#)
Harmonas, [122](#), [210](#)
Harriet, [96](#)
Henry, [122](#)
Hiram, [96](#)
Hulda, [96](#)
Hulda,⁶[96](#)
Isaac, [96](#), [122](#)
Isaac Elmer, [122](#)
Jacob, [43](#), [96](#), [96](#), [103](#)
Jacob,⁶[96](#)
Jacob Cuddeback Elting, [103](#)
Jacob DeWitt, [96](#)
Jacob Elting,⁵ [77](#)
James,⁶[96](#)
Jane, [96](#), [122](#)
Jane,⁶[96](#)
Jane Whitehead, [42](#)
Jemima, [69](#), [111](#), [122](#), [198](#)
Jennie, [103](#)
Jerry, [47](#), [122](#), [122](#)
John, [96](#), [96](#), [122](#)
Laertes W.,[103](#)
La Monte, [96](#)
Leander, [96](#)
Leonard, [96](#)
LeRoy, [103](#)
Louis,⁶[96](#)
Lewis, [96](#), [122](#), [185\[?\]](#)
Maggie Esther, [103](#)
Margaret, [96](#), [122](#), [210](#)
Margaret,⁶[96](#), [122](#)
Marie Louise, [103](#)
Martha, [96](#), [103](#)
Mary, [96](#), [96](#)
Mary Ellen, [103](#)
Mary Holbert, [103](#)
Mary Louise, [103](#)
Mary S., [103](#)
Morgan,⁵ [77](#)
Morgan, [103](#)
Naomi,⁶[103](#)
Naomi,⁵ [77](#)
Olive, [122](#)
Peter, [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[pat\]](#), [10](#), [19](#), [33](#), [103](#), [\[?\]](#)

Peter,⁶ [96](#)
Peter E., [44](#), [102](#), [[ped: Guimar](#)]
Peter E.,⁴ [33](#), [77](#)
Peter G., [42](#)
Peter Louw, [102](#)
Peter Louw,⁵ [77](#)
Pieter, [[ped: Guimar](#)]
Pierre Laertes, [103](#)
Sarah Catherine, [103](#)
Sarah Eleanor, [122](#)
Sarah J., [103](#)
Spencer, [96](#)
Thomas, [96](#)
William, [96](#), [96](#), [122](#)
William C.,⁶ [122](#)
William E., [122](#)
William Irving, [103](#)
Gumhl, Thomas, [[deed](#)]
Gunderman, Eliza, [123](#)
Gunnison, Royal A., [302](#)

Hadsall, Carrie E., [130](#)
Hall, Ada, [171](#)
 Benjamin, [151](#), [283](#)
 Eliza, [170](#)
 Jennie, [283](#)
 Louis, [283](#)
 Martha, [86](#), [237](#)
 Susan, [56](#)
Halstead, D. S., [119](#)
 Mary Eugenia, [103](#)
 Oscar, [103](#)
 Sarah, [119](#)
 Smith, [119](#)
Hamilton, Frances, [153](#)
 Jane, [52](#), [153](#)
Hammond, David, [208](#)
 Fred, [208](#)
 Mittie, [265](#)
Hancock, Sylvia, [155](#)
Hansen, Marytje, [2](#), [[ped: Westfall](#)]
Harden, Helen C., [250](#), [314](#)
Harding, Benjamin, [166](#)
 Byron, [104](#)
 Fred, [104](#)
 Elisha O., [98](#)
 Raymond, [104](#)
Hartman, Charlotte, [148](#), [263](#)
 Sarah, [148](#), [267](#)
Hasbrouk, Esther, [19](#), [33](#), [103](#), [[ped: Guimar](#)]
Hatch, Abbie, [118](#)
 Marietta, [140](#)
 Warner, [224](#)
Haut, Arthur, [213](#)
Havens, Annie, [160](#)
 Barret D., [55](#), [160](#), [160](#)
 Carrie, [160](#)
 Elizabeth, [160](#)
 Harriet, [168](#)
 Hattie, [160](#)
 Jennie, [160](#)
 John, [160](#)
 Otis, [160](#)
 Robert, [160](#)
 Samuel, [160](#)
 William, [160](#)
Hazlett, Elizabeth, [67](#)
Hebert, Edith Hannah, [253](#)
 Ellen Swartwout, [25](#)
 Henry D., [136](#), [253](#)
Herbert, Joseph, [238](#)
Heindell, Alice, [128](#)
Helm, Elizabeth, [19](#)
 Maria, [32](#)

Henderson, Charlotte, [96](#)
Fred, [96](#)
Henry, [96](#)
Louisa, [96](#)
Smith, [96](#)
Hennings, Frances H., [103](#)
Hess, C. Fred, [302](#)
Hewett, Ernest, [118](#)
Mary, [118](#)
William, [118](#)
Higbie, Clara, [170](#)
Lauterman, [170](#)
William, [170](#)
Hilferty, Amanda, [177](#), [288](#)
Hiles, Margaret Matilda,⁵[55](#)
Margaret M., [164](#)
Matilda, [157](#)
Hill, Bessie, [112](#)
Leander, [166](#)
May H., [112](#)
Robert (Rev.), [112](#)
William, [112](#)
Hiller, May C., [273](#)
Hilt, Marie, [223](#)
Hine, Anna, [144](#)
Frank, [144\[?\]](#)
Hitchcock, Frederick, [152](#)
Harvey, [152](#)
Richard, [152](#)
Hodgkins, John, [95](#)
Hoagland, Arthur, [223](#)
Chas., [223](#)
Earnest, [223](#)
Eliza, [225](#)
Fannie, [223](#)
Ralph, [223](#)
William, [223](#)
Hoff, Elizabeth, [128](#)
Hoffman, Albert, [156](#)
Phoebe, [123](#)
Holbert, Ada, [278](#)
Holcott, John, [123](#)
Hollenbeck, Josephine, [195](#)
Holley, Carrie, [123](#)
Hannah, [66](#)
Holmes, Horace, [97](#)
Nellie, [97](#)
Honan, Dan, [\[deed\]](#)
Hooper, Jennie, [109](#)
Hopkins, Anna D., [328](#)
Horn, Emma W., [296](#)
Hornbeck, Abraham,³ [7](#)
Abraham,⁴[25](#)
Abraham,⁵ [64\[?\]](#)
Adella, [188](#)
Allen W., [305](#)
Belinda, [75](#), [174](#)
Belle, [176](#)
Benj.,³ [7](#), [\[?\]](#)
Benj.,⁴ [24](#), [25](#), [63](#)
Benjamin,⁵[63](#)
Benjamin, [\[?\]](#), [190](#)
Bertha, [102](#)
Betsey,⁴ [26\[?\]](#)
Blandina, [48](#), [1](#)
Caroline, [184](#)
Clarissa,⁵[62](#), [182](#)
Catherine,⁴ [26](#)
Cornelius,⁴[25](#), [64](#)
Cornelius, [203](#)
Delia,⁵[62](#)
Delia, [184](#), [189](#)

Diana,⁴ [26](#)
Ebenezer, [203](#)
Edna May, [\[?\]](#), [249](#)
Eleanor,³ [7](#), [29](#)
Eleanor,⁴ [\[?\]](#)
Eleanor, [183](#)
Elmer, [188](#)
Elson, [188](#)
Eliza,⁵ [64](#)
Elsie, [190](#)
Elizabeth,³ [7](#), [203](#)
Emma, [112](#), [\[?\]](#)
Esther,⁵ [64](#)
Esther, [192](#)
Evaline, [184](#)
Evert,² [1](#), [7](#)
Evert,³ [7](#), [22](#)
Evert, [19](#), [62](#), [184](#), [305](#)
Frank, [305](#)
Frazier, [305](#)
George, [188](#)
George Y., [176](#)
Hannah Jane, [176](#)
Harold, [112](#)
Harriet,⁵ [62](#)
Harrison, [112](#)
Harvey, [305](#)
Henry,³ [10](#)
Hester Ann, [62](#), [185](#)
Hulet, [108](#)
Ida K., [188](#)
Irvina, [112\[?\]](#)
Jacob, [10](#), [45](#), [188](#)
Jacob, [112](#), [112](#)
Jacob,⁴ [24](#), [58](#), [62](#)
Jacob,⁵ [62](#)
Jacob, Dr., [71](#), [203](#)
Jacob E., [203](#)
James,³ [7](#), [22](#)
James,⁵ [64](#)
James, [191](#)
Jay, [108](#)
Jemima,⁴ [25](#), [65](#)
Jemima,⁵ [64](#)
John,⁵ [60](#)
John, [209](#)
John W., [203](#)
Joseph,³ [7](#), [23](#)
Joseph,⁴ [25](#)
Joseph,⁵ [60](#)
Joseph, [102](#), [176](#)
Laura, [187](#)
Laura,⁵ [62](#)
Leone, [188](#)
Lodewyke,² [1](#), [10](#)
Louis, [183](#)
Louis,⁵ [62](#)
Lydia, [23](#)
Lydia,³ [7](#), [28](#)
Lydia,⁴ [61](#)
Maggie E., [203](#)
Marcena, [305](#)
Margaret, [203](#)
Margaret,³ [7](#), [27](#)
Margaretta, [112](#), [290](#)
Maria,³ [7](#), [10](#), [26](#)
Maria,⁵ [58](#), [62](#)
Maria, [175](#), [186](#), [203](#)

Martha,⁶[112](#)
Mary, [183](#), [184](#)
Mary,⁵[62](#)
Mary,⁶[112](#)
Mary E., [289](#)
Mary Elizabeth, [112](#)
Mary Jane, [62](#)
Obadiah, [305](#)
Phoebe, [175a](#)
Richard, [188](#)
Roanna,⁴ [26](#)
Ross, [305](#)
Saffrein, [23](#)
Saffrein,⁴ [60](#)
Sally, [203](#)
Samuel W., [108](#), [203](#)
Sara, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Sarah, [183](#)
Wells, [119](#)
Wilhamena, [190](#)
Willhamena, [63](#)
William, [176](#), [188](#)
William H., [190](#)
William H.,⁵[63](#)
William P., [176](#)
Hopkins, Emaline, [124](#)
Deborah, [124\[?\]](#)
Horton, Abigail, [[ped: St. John](#)]
Mary, [108](#)
Hossey, Judith, [18](#)
House, Eliza, [274](#)
Elizabeth, [150](#)
Howard, DeWitt, [118](#)
Edward, [142](#)
Franklin, [142](#)
Mabel, [142](#)
Mark, [142](#)
Martha, [142](#)
Oscar, [142](#)
Orson, [142](#)
S. Vannette, [142](#)
William, [50](#), [142](#)
Howe, Clarence, [253](#)
Howes, Claude, [154](#)
Harold, [154](#)
Hoyt, Isadore, [98](#)
Hughes, Georgiana, [200](#)
Hulse, Charles, [163](#)
Grace H., [163](#)
Henrietta, [163](#)
Ida M., [163](#)
Minnie G., [163](#)
Thomas, [163](#)
Humphrey, Jane, [180](#)
Hunt, A. M., [118](#)
Lois H. Cudebec, [118](#)
Jefferson Dunning, [104](#)
Mary Cudebec, [118](#)
Samuel, [104](#)
Hunziger, Henry, [213](#)
Louise, [213](#)
Huston, O. P., Dr., [275](#)
Ingersol, Harry, [162](#)
Wesley, [162](#)
Jackson, Ann, [147](#), [262](#)
Emma, [241](#)
Frank, [298](#)
Job V., [298](#)
Mary, [119](#)
Mary E., [310](#)
Robert, [98](#)
William, [298](#)

Jacobs, Jannetje, [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Jagger, Anson A., [122](#)
 John, [210](#)
 Julia W., [210](#)
 Minnie, [319](#)
Jamisson, David, [[deed](#)], [[deed](#)], [[pat](#)]
Jans, Aneke, [15](#)
Jansen, Hendrick, [[deed](#)]
Jenkins, Louise, [184](#)
 Wymand, [184](#)
Johnson, Alexander T., [49](#), [133](#), [244](#)
 Alexander T., Jr., [244](#)
 Blandina Ellen, [133](#), [243](#)
 Carrie Barstow,⁷[244](#)
 Harry S., [188](#)
 Lyman Hoyt, [133](#)
 Mary,⁷ [242](#)
 Thomas Benjamin,⁶[133](#), [244](#)
 William E. (Dr.), [133](#), [242](#)
Johnston, James, [133](#)
 William, [133](#)
Jones, Ann, [99](#)
 Edward Pierce, [99](#)
 Emily, [207](#), [308](#)
Jordan, Florence, [112](#)
 Jacob, [112](#)
 Robert, Jr., [112](#)
 Robert, [112](#)
 Kane, John F., Dr., [98](#)
 Honora, [124](#)
Keefer, Esther, [138](#)
Kees, Frederica Christiana, [114](#)
Kelley, Jennie, [209](#)
Kennedy, Grace, [111](#)
Ketcham, Caroline, [124](#)
 Delia, [157](#)
 Eleanor, [157](#), [[?](#)]
 Elizabeth, [157](#)
 Evi, [55](#), [157](#)
 Floyd, [157](#)
 George, [157](#), [151](#)
 Jerry, [157](#)
 Harriet, [157](#)
 James F., [157](#)
 Margaret, [157](#)
 Martin, [157](#)
 Nettie, [157](#)
 Samuel, [157](#)
 Thomas, [157](#)
 William, [157](#)
Ketchum, Charlotte, [96](#)
 Mahlon, [95](#)
Kerr, Carrie, [239](#), [292](#)
 Frank, [239](#)
Kierstede, Wyntje, [26](#)
Kilpatrick, Charity, [209](#)
Kilsby, Carrie, [75](#)
 J. W., [75](#)
 Victoria, [75](#)
Kingsley, Marion Louise, [244](#)
Kinnie, Fred B., [275](#)
Kipp, Etta, [129](#)
 James, [179](#)
Klaer, Bertha, [126](#)
 John, [126](#)
Knapp, Annie, [97](#)
Knight, Anna, [275](#)
Kortright, Mary, [103](#)
Kratz, Barnhart, [67](#)
Kreuger, Tillie, [200](#)
Krieg, Helen, [129](#)
Kronk, A. C., [129](#)
Kuykendall, Catherine, [118](#)

Catherine,⁵[95](#)
Katherine, [43](#)
Hannah, [43](#)
Kyte, Fannie, [295](#)
Mamie E., [156](#)

Lambert, David, [41](#)
Joseph T., Dr., [276](#)

Lane, Nellie, [161](#)

Langdon, Emmet, [108](#)

Lauterman, Claude, [170](#)
Cora, [170](#)
Ernest, [170](#)
Tracy, [170](#)
William G., [170](#)

Lattimore, John, [39, 75](#)
John,⁶ [94](#)

Langton, George, [297](#)
Lauren, [102](#)

Laurent, Margaret, [122](#)
Victor P., [122](#)

Laurie, Grace, [118](#)
Madge, [118](#)
William, [118](#)

Lawrence, Emma, [238](#)

Lawringe, Amelia, [121](#)

Lawton, Charles, [140](#)
Edwin F., [140](#)
Edwin Foster, [140](#)
Hattie, [140](#)
Laura, [140, 229](#)
Miriam, [140](#)
Wilbur Austin, [140](#)
Wilbur A., [140](#)

Layton, Caty, [291](#)
Christie, [176](#)
Cornelia, [291](#)
Everitt, [291](#)
Fred, [291](#)
Jason, [291](#)
John B., [66, 193, 291](#)
Joseph E., [291](#)
Lacy, [291](#)
Mida, [291](#)
Roanna I., [291](#)

Leavenworth, Frank, [259, 321](#)

LeBarr, Lydia, [153](#)

LeBar, Mary Ann, [95](#)

Lee, Sarah, [206](#)

Lefevre, Caty Ann, [217](#)

LeFever, Mary, [96, 185](#)
Matt, [62, 185](#)

Leonguest, Mark, [179](#)

Leshner, Nellie Nightingale, [133, 244](#)

Lettig, John, [106](#)

Lewis, Jane, [162](#)
John, [162](#)
Rosetta, [162](#)
Sarah, [162](#)

Little, Ettie E., [140](#)
DeWitt, [164](#)
James, [164](#)
Maggie, [164](#)
Martin, [164](#)
William, [164](#)

Loder, L. T., [184](#)

Longcer, David, [15](#)

Lord, Benjamin Garret, [245](#)
James H., [245](#)
Kate Farnum, [245](#)
Lottie Asenath, [245](#)
Mariana, [245](#)
Russel, [245](#)
Russel F., [134, 245](#)

Russell Henry, [245](#)
Samuel Farnum, [245](#)
Losey, Esther, [176](#)
 Laura, [238](#)
Louw, Abraham,² [1](#), [8](#)
 Abraham, [103](#), [[ped: Low](#)]
 Dinah,⁴ [30](#)
 Jacobus,³ [8](#)
 Jane,³ [8](#), [30](#)
 Margaret,³ [8](#), [32](#)
 Naomi,³ [8](#), [33](#)
 Naomi, [103](#), [[ped: Guimar](#)]
 Sarah,³ [8](#), [31](#)
 Sarah,⁴ [30](#)
 Tys, [[ped: Low](#)]
Louwe, Pieter Cornelisse, [8](#)
 Pieter C., [[ped: Low](#)]
Lovett, Lydia, [225](#)
Low, Thomas, [251](#)
Lowe, Eva Cuddeback, [233](#)
 Hicks, [233](#)
Lucas, William, [305](#)
Lundy, Civila, [210](#)
Lyon, Annie M., [261](#), [326](#)
 Benjamin, [261](#)
 Emma C., [261](#)
 Emma M., [200](#)
 Fannie D., [327](#)
 John W., [261](#), [327](#)
 Josephine W., [327](#)
 Robert E., [327](#)
 Sarah, [261](#)
 Thomas, [327](#)
 Thomas J., [147](#), [200](#), [261](#)
Lytle, Gertrude D., [258](#)
Mackherter, Mary, [57](#)
Malven, Alice Dimmick, [135](#), [250](#), [[ped: St. John](#)], [[ped: Malven](#)]
 Anna B., [279](#)
 Anna M., [273](#)
 Elizabeth, [150](#), [276](#)
 George, [250](#), [[ped: St. John](#)], [[ped: Malven](#)]
 John, [[ped: Malven](#)]
 John S., [279](#)[?]
 Joseph W., [279](#)
 Martha J., [279](#)
 Philip S., [150](#), [279](#)
Mains, Walter S.. Rev., [319](#)
Mapes, Caroline, [43](#), [99](#)
 Hattie, [97](#)
 Marv, [97](#)
 William, [97](#)
Marshall, Ellen, [161](#)
 Jennie, [161](#)
 James, [161](#)
 John, [161](#)
 Joseph, [161](#)
 Maggie, [161](#)
 Mary, [161](#)
 Matilda, [161](#)
 Oscar, [161](#)
 Prudence, [161](#)
 Samuel, [161](#)
 Soloman, [55](#), [161](#)
 William, [161](#)
Martin, Anne, [164](#)
 Elizabeth, [102](#)
 Elvira, [209](#)
 George E., [209](#)
 John, [175](#)
 John B., [157](#)
 Hannah A., [40](#)
 Lebbens, [139](#)

William, [\[?\]](#), [147](#), [260](#)
William B., [260](#)
Marvin, Alfred, [102](#)
Sarah, [216\[?\]](#)
Reinold Cole, [102](#)
Masten, Sarah Maria, [62](#), [184](#)
Mather, Carrie, [108](#)
 James, [108](#)
 John, [108](#)
 Sarah, [108](#)
Mathews, Martha, [\[?\]](#)
Mattison, John, [\[deed\]](#)
Maynard, Nettie, [300](#)
McAllister, C. P., [97](#)
McCabe, Nellie, [114](#)
McCarthy, Eugene T., [208](#)
McCleand, William, [153](#)
McCombs, Mary Barnett, [249](#), [313](#)
McCormick, Emma, [134](#), [246](#)
McCoy, Franklin, [102](#)
McCullom, George, [104](#)
McDermott, Maggie, [129](#)
McFarlan, Walter, [299](#)
McGinnis, John, [75](#)
McGuire, Estella, [122](#)
McKeeby, Florence, [104](#)
 Lewis, [104](#)
 Richard, [104](#)
 W. Coe, Dr., [97](#)
McKnight, Phoebe, [107](#)
McNeil, Louis W., [155](#)
Medrick, Claude, [294](#)
Merrill, Elias, [102](#)
 Elizabeth, [102](#)
 Skenk, [292](#)
Merritt, Hannah, [148](#), [266](#)
 Henry Bacon, [101](#)
 Lewis Cuddeback, [101](#)
 Joseph, [101](#)
Mesren, Henrv, [96](#)
Michael, Elizabeth, [\[ped: Malven\]](#)
Middagh, Margerv. [121](#)
Millard, Robert, [208](#)
Miller, Arthur S., [155](#)
Mills, Esther, [135](#), [248a](#)
Millspaugh, Andrew, [275](#)
 Rachel, [133](#)
Minier, Carrie L., [269](#)
 Edward E., [255](#)
 Emma, [255](#)
 John Ralph, [137](#), [255](#)
 Thos. Cuddeback, [255](#)
Miner, William B., [148](#), [269](#)
Mitchell, George, [126](#)
 Lyman Rose, [241](#)
Moe, Ora, [118](#)
Moore, Emaline, [160](#)
 Ralph, [153](#)
Morgan, Catherine P., [\[?\]](#)
Morris, Eleanor, [158](#)
 Eva, [158](#)
 Francis, [158](#)
 Joseph, [55](#), [158](#)
 Margaret A., [129](#)
 Maria, [158](#)
 Mary E., [290](#)
 Oscar, [158](#)
 Sarah, [158](#)
Morrison, Delia, [200](#)
 George, [200](#)
 John, [200](#)
 Kate N., [200](#)
 Sally, [200](#)
Morse, Warren, [209](#)
Mott, Gertrude B., [307](#)

Henry, [126\[?\]](#)
Henry S., [66](#)
John C., [307](#)
Milton D., [307](#)
Virginia B., [307](#)
Mower, Eva, [95](#)
Mudd, Seeley W., [130](#)
Mulhern, Julia, [123](#)
Mulock, Abbie, [77](#), [103](#)
 Catherine, [130](#)
 Delia, [130](#)
 Eli Perrv, [130](#)
 Ella, [103](#)
 Isaac, [93](#), [103](#)
 Luella, [103](#), [130\[?\]](#)
 Peter, [103](#)
 Sarah, [103](#)
 Sarah J., [103](#)
 William, [130](#)
Murray, Henrietta B., [244](#)
 Jane, [244](#)
 John Harris, Jr., [244](#)
 John H., Jr., [244](#)
 John S., [188](#), [287](#)
Myers, Alice, [107](#)
 Charlotte J., [103](#)
Nearpass, Anna,⁶[117](#)
 Benjamin,⁶[117](#)
 Catherine, [117](#)
 Caty, [118](#)
 Cornelia, [117](#)
 Cornelius, [117](#)
 Egbert E., [287](#)
 Elizabeth, [117](#)
 Emily, [117](#)
 Frank, [117](#)
 George,⁶[117](#)
 Harold, [287](#)
 Jacob, [47](#), [117](#)
 Jeanette, [287](#)
 John,⁶[117](#)
 John, [117](#), [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
 Laura, [287](#)
 Michel, [47](#), [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
 Samuel,⁶[117](#)
 William, [117](#)
 William,⁶[117](#)
 William Henry, [258](#), [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
Newkirk, Ruth, [124](#)
Newman, Jane F., [177](#), [287](#)
Nichols, Jessie J., [156](#)
Nickleweiz, Herbert, [63](#)
Niven, Collin C, [182](#)
 James, [87](#), [182](#)
 William B., [182](#)
Norris, Alfred, [98](#), [128](#)
 Charles, [98](#)
 Charles Van Auken, [98](#), [130](#)
 Edward L., [98](#)
 Elmer, [98](#)
 Fred, [98](#), [128](#)
 Georgia, [98](#)
 Jemima, [98](#)
 Leonard, [98](#)
 Lewellyn, [98](#)
 Lulu, [98](#)
 Martha, [98](#)
 Mary, [98](#)
 Mina, [98\[?\]](#)
 Solomon V. E., [98](#)
 William, [98](#), [298](#)
Norwin, Nicholas, [181](#)

Northrop, Hannah J., [123](#)

Nyce, Anna R., [126](#)

Eva, [126](#)

George, [126](#)

John, [208](#)

John W., [90](#)

Margaret, [181](#)

Solomon W., [208](#)

Susan Van C., [208](#)

William H., [72](#), [208](#)

Ocks, Jemima, [200](#)

Odell, Alice E., [271](#)

Anna Laura, [271](#)

Chauncey H., [271](#)

Edith, [271](#)

Henry, [271](#)

John C., [149](#), [271](#)

Levi W., [271](#)

Lillie, [271](#)

Milton R., [271](#)

Philena, [149](#), [270](#)

Volney, [271](#)

Ogden, Alma, [123](#)

Oliver, Bessie L., [192](#)

W. C, Rev., [192](#)

William T., [192](#)

O'Reilley, Letitia Baker, [130](#)

Libbie A., [131](#)

Orth, John C., [95](#)

Ortt, John, [153](#)

William, [153](#)

Osterhout, Arrientje, [26](#)

Outwater, Alida, [155](#)

Cathalinda, [155](#)

Elizabeth, [155](#)

John, [155](#)

Leah, [155](#)

Mary, [155](#)

Samuel, [155](#)

Tunis G., [155](#)

Overheiser, Carrie, [302](#)

Overshire, Clara S., [96](#)

Owen, Harriet, [167](#)

Holdridge, [145](#)

Israel H., [50](#), [145](#)

Narcissa, [145](#)

Owens, Allen, [167](#)

Clarence, [167](#)

Delia, [167](#)

James, [167](#)

Lizzie, [167](#)

Mary, [167](#)

Raymond, [167](#)

Samuel, [167](#)

Thomas, [56](#), [167](#)

William, [167](#)

Palmer, Eliza, [239](#)

Parshall, Mary, [160](#)

Parsons, Abigail, [[ped: St. John](#)]

Patmore, George, [96](#)

Patterson, Alice, [130](#)

Charles M., [130\[?\]](#)

Margaret, [130\[?\]](#)

Martha, [152](#)

Maggie M., [179](#)

Nellie, [320](#)

Payne, Henrietta, [206](#)

Peck, Augustus H., [328](#)

Carrie B., [136](#), [254a](#)

Leonard, [225](#)

Peckham, Sarah, [34](#), [84](#)

Penney, Emaline, [97](#)

Petit, Jennie, [155](#)

Phillips, Almarin, [189](#)
Edgar Wendell, [189](#)
Kate, [164](#)
Robert C., [189](#)
Pinchot, Constantine, [248](#)
Hortense, [248](#)
Poland, Elizabeth, [111](#)
Porter, Pearl, [223](#)
Post, Rosanna, [214](#)
Posten, James, [175](#)
Jane, [175](#)
Mary, [175](#)
Phoebe, [175](#)
William, [59](#), [175](#)
Prather, William W., [150](#), [280](#)
Preston, Phoebe, [107](#)
Price, Dorvis, [161](#)
Emma, [161](#), [210](#)
Grant, [161](#)
J. C. Dr., [307](#)
Lewis F., [161](#)
Pridham, Grace, [169](#)
Prigmore, Elizabeth, [57](#)
Prost, Emilv V. E., [97](#)
James H., [97](#)
John Stoddard, [97](#)
Laura Munchmon, [97](#)
Sarah Alice, [97](#)
Provost, Benj., [[pion](#)], [[1gen](#)]
David, [[1gen](#)]
David William,² [[1gen](#)][?]
Margaretta, [[pion](#)], [1](#)
Maria, [[1gen](#)]
Quackenboss, Neyltje, [[ped: Westfall](#)]
Quick, Abram T., [104](#)
Anna Gertrude, [104](#)
Emma J., [67](#)
Edna, [208](#)
Edward, [208](#)
Edward Graham, [104](#)
Eliz., [29](#)
Flora A., [67](#)
Grace, [208](#)
Jacob⁵ R., [67](#)
James W., [104](#)
John B., [26](#), [67](#)
Lafayette W., [67](#), [75](#)
Lena, [67](#)
Margaret A., [67](#)
Marie E.,⁵[67](#)
Martin C.,⁵[67](#)
Peter,⁵ A. L., [67](#)
Ruth, [104](#)
Sarah L., [104](#)
Susan B., [208](#)
Susie, [200](#)
Thomas, [[deed](#)], [29](#)
Thomas J., [208](#)
Ray, Frank, [124](#)
Read, Elizabeth, [303](#)
Rector, Doyle Dixon, [256](#)
Reed, Chauncey, [281](#)
George, [281](#)[?]
H. B., Dr., [126](#)
Jacob, [281](#)[?]
John M., [281](#)[?]
Spencer, [281](#)
Reiner, Arthur, [170](#)
Belle, [170](#)
Fred, [170](#)
William, [170](#)
Relyea, Simon, [62](#)

Renshaw, Mary, [285](#)
Reugger, Walter, [190](#)
 Valentine, [190](#)
Richards, Jessie, [161](#)
 Orin B., [161](#)
 Webster, [161](#)
Richardson, Clara B., [155](#)
 Elizabeth G., [155](#)
 Solomon, [155](#)
Risley, Chas. Broderick, [238](#)
Ritchie, Peter S., [103](#)
Rhodes, Angeline, [98](#)
 Beniah, [98](#)
 Darius, [62](#)
 Eugene, [96](#)
 Fletcher, [96](#)
 Floyd S., [98](#)
 Genevieve, [98](#)
 Gladys, [96](#)
 George, [98](#)
 Jacob, [98](#)
 John Alexander, [98](#)
 Samuel L., [98](#)
 William Floyd, [98](#)
 Wilbur, [98](#)
Roberts, Mary Ann, [151](#)
 Velma M., [111](#)
Robertson, Ira, [106](#)
Robinson, Ed. N., [208](#)
 Gertrude, [208](#)
 Mary Alice, [208](#)
 Nora, ⁷[95](#)
Roe, Adeline I., [99](#)
 Arthur N., [307](#)
 Cornelia, [160](#)
 Jemima, [99](#)
 Nathaniel, [99](#)
 Nathaniel O., [99](#)
 Natalie, [99](#)
 Thomas N., [99](#)
 William Irving, [99](#)
Rochrig, Karl Franklyn, Dr., [99](#)
Rogers, Mary, [153](#)
Rooks, Franc, [271](#)
Roosa, Altje, [32](#)
 Jannetje, [12](#)
Roloson, Peter, [15](#)
Rose, Catherine, [44](#), [107](#)
 Clarence, [102](#)
 Clarissa, [102](#)
 Frederick, [102](#)
 Frederick A., [107](#)
 Elijah, [102](#), [102](#)
 Hazel, [104](#)
 James C., [102](#)
 James Graham, [96](#)
 Katherine, [96](#)
 Lyman O., [105](#)
 Margaret, [102](#)
 Marguerite, [102](#)
 Ma[r]y, [77](#), [102](#), [102](#), [103](#)
 Maude, [102](#)
 Rufus Van Etten, [105](#)
 Sarah, [102](#)
 William C., [96](#)
 William R., [96](#)
Roselle, Daniel R., [148](#), [268](#)
Rossa, Jannetje, [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
Rosencrance, Charles R., [205](#)
 George E., [205](#)
 George, [307](#)
Rosencrans, Catherine,⁴ [66](#)
 Crissie,⁵ [66\[?\]](#)
 Joe Van, [111](#)

Rosencrantz, Diana, [467](#)
Herman, [26](#)
Herman Hendrickson, [26](#)
Jacob, [26\[?\]](#)
James R.,⁵[67](#)
Rosenkrans, Catherine, [39](#), [93](#)
Derrick, [26](#)
Eleanor, [102](#)
Harmon Hendrick, [3](#)
James,³ [7](#)
Maria, [39](#), [89](#)
Rachel, [3](#)
Sarah, [15](#), [39](#)
Royce, Garrison, [62](#)
Ruddick, Florence, [332](#)
Hamilton, [328](#), [332](#)
Rundle, Egbert, [228](#)
Ella, [228](#)
Eva, [228](#)
Helen, [228](#)
Ida, [228](#)
James, [228](#)
Martha, [228](#)
Mary, [228](#)
Norman, [81](#), [228](#)
Sarah, [228](#)
William, [228](#)
Russel, Annie, [175](#)
Rust, John, Rev., [262](#)
Rutse, Jacob, [[deed](#)]
Rutsen, Jacob, [[deed](#)]

Sanford, Mary B., [101](#)
Saviers, John, [152](#)
Peter W., [152](#)
Sawyer, Maria B., [199](#), [303](#)
Sayre, Caroline Eliza, [75](#)
Eva, [126](#)
George T., [126](#)
Schill, Sarah K., [129](#)
Schlecht, Jacomyntje, [[ped: Elting](#)]
Schoonmaker, Jacob M., [210](#)
Schoonover, Chester, [64](#)
Deborah, [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Mary J., [64](#)
Schuyler, Arent, [[deed](#)]
Schwaderer, George J., [302](#)
Scott, Addie, [99](#)
Catherine Fountain, [110](#)
Frank, [99](#)
Luella, [155](#)
Marion Stanard, [244](#)
Samuel Beverly, [244](#)
William E., [99](#)
Schultz, Cordelia D., [108](#)
Sears, Clifford, [98](#)
Daniel, [98](#)
Seybolt, Caroline, [125](#)
Fred, [125](#)
Ida Caroline, [240](#)
Jerry, [125](#)
Ruth, [125](#)
Sadie, [125](#)
Shaefer, Jacob, [102](#)
Jennie, [102](#)
Shaeffer, Finley D., [102](#)
Sharp, Elizabeth, [162](#)
Catherine, [162](#)
Morris, [55](#), [162](#)
Shattuck, Clarence D., [111](#)
Wilfred C., [111](#)
Sheets, Elizabeth, [210](#)
Shelden, Adams, [264](#)
Aseneth, [264](#)

Carrie, [264](#)
Jasper W., [264](#)
Shelley, David, [165](#)
Elizabeth, [55](#), [157](#)
Ford, [55](#), [165](#)
Lydia,⁵[55](#)
Lidia, [161](#)
James,⁵ [\[?\]](#), [55](#), [164](#), [151](#)
James Ford, [164](#)
Jane,⁵[55](#), [160](#)
Maria,⁵[55](#), [158](#), [164](#)
Rosanna, [55](#), [162](#), [164](#)
Roxana,⁵[55](#), [163](#)
Samuel,⁴[67](#)
Samuel,⁵[55](#), [56](#), [164](#)
Sarah, [55](#), [159](#)
Susan,⁵[55](#)
William, [164](#)
Sheperd, Lavinia, [168](#)
Shimer, Abram, [99](#), [209](#), [209](#)
Adeline, [99](#)
Caty, [209](#)
Charles Evi, [99](#)
Cornelius, [132](#)
Electus, [209](#)
Evi, [99](#)
Frank, [99](#)
Hester, [209](#)
Isaac, [41](#), [209](#)
Jacob, [99](#), [209](#)
Jacob,⁵ [59](#)
Jemima, [99](#), [99](#)
Joseph, [45](#), [132](#), [209](#)
Lavina, [96](#)
Margaret, [209](#)
Ma[r]y, [23](#), [59](#), [102](#), [108](#), [209](#)
Phoebe,⁵ [59](#)
Polly, [209](#)
Thomas, [209](#)
Shoemaker, John, [237](#)
Irving, [237](#)
Shotwell, Joseph, [226](#)
Simons, Anna May, [123](#)
Simpson, Agnes, [112](#)
Skinner, Anna Van Inwegen, [107](#)
Anna V. I., [273](#)
Charles N., Dr., [273](#)
John M., [107](#), [273](#)
John Nelson, [273](#)
Mary Asenath, [107](#), [273](#)
Nathan, [150](#), [273](#)
Siebold, Roxana Caldwell, [21](#), [52](#)
Slauson, Edgar Van Etten, [238](#)
Chas. Taylor, [238](#)
Lawrence Taylor, [238](#)
Slover, James, [93](#), [213](#)
Smith, Almond, [62](#), [234](#)
Anna, [39](#), [96](#)
Charles, [234](#)
David, [62](#), [189](#)
Elizabeth, [52](#), [155](#)
Esther Ann, [96](#)
Frank, [291](#)
Georgia May, [180](#)
Hiram, [107](#)
Horace, [107](#)
Ida, [96](#)
Lester, [295](#)
Mabel, [295](#)
Margaret A., [119](#)
Maria, [34](#), [79](#), [86](#), [235](#)
Nettie, [107](#)

Samuel F., [96](#)
William, [96](#)
Snediker, Florence, [152](#)
Dwight, [152](#)
Maude, [152](#)
Snell, Ida May, [103](#)
Snelling, George R., [67](#)
Snyder, Carolina, [61](#), [178](#)
Henrietta B., [301](#)
Jennie, [75](#)
Spafford, Russel D., [118](#)
Spaulding, Fannie, [223](#)
Speilman, Peter, [152](#)
Splamm, Mary, [95](#)
Spurbeck, Alice, [224](#)
Ambrose, [80](#), [224](#)
Catherine, [34](#), [80](#)
David J., [224](#)
Ellen, [224](#)
Helen, [34](#), [82](#)
Jane,⁶[224](#)
Nettie,⁶[224](#)
Squirrel, Sarah, [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
Squires, Hoke, [175](#)
Isaac, [175](#)
Mary, [175](#)
St. John, Horace, [304](#), [330](#)
Isaac, [[ped: St. John](#)]
James, [[ped: St. John](#)]
Jonathan, [[ped: St. John](#)]
Matthias, [[ped: St. John](#)]
Philenda, [250](#), [[ped: Malven](#)]
Stephen, [330](#), [[ped: St. John](#)]
Stanford, Martha, [242](#)
William B., [242](#)
Stanton, Abile, [96](#)
Carrie, [96](#)
Eliza Lydia, [62](#), [183](#)
Hiram, [96](#)
Johnathan,³ [8](#), [31](#)
Lewis, [96](#)
Mary, [96](#)
Moses,⁴ [31](#)
Peter, [96](#)
Sarah, [96](#)
William,⁴ [31](#)
Steele, J. M., [328](#)
Stevens, James, [331](#)
Stewart, Ann J., [114](#)
Charlotte, [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
Horace K., [114](#)
F. O., Dr., [200](#)
Wm., [223](#)
Stillwell, Aaron Longstreet, [251](#)
Cornelius, Dr., [203](#)
Elting Cuddeback, [251](#)
John L., [135](#), [251](#)
Stoddard, Prudence, [251a](#)
Stogum, Kate, [41](#)
Stoll, Albert, [134](#), [248](#)
Albert S., [174](#)
Anthony Struble, [102](#)
Arminda, [40](#)
Augustine Barnard, [248](#)
George, [248](#)
Henry Farnum, Dr., [248](#)
Hortense Pinchot, [205](#), [248](#)
John B., [207](#)
John Westbrook, [248](#)
Luella, [102](#)
Savilla, [193](#), [295](#)
Stone, Cora B., [118](#)
Frank, [167](#)
William, [167](#)

Storms, Clinton, [79](#)
Strong, Annie F., [77](#), [103](#)
 Delia, [103](#)
 Richard, [96](#)
Struble, Alfred, [292](#)
 Daniel D., [292](#)
 Gladys, [292](#)
Strunk, Walter M., [122](#)
Stryker, Martha, ⁷[95](#)
Styles, Alice, [290](#)
Sullivan, Mary, [77](#), [103](#)
Swart, Thomas, [\[deed\]](#)
Swarts, Sarah A., [258](#), [318](#)
Swartwoudt, Anthony, [\[deed\]](#)
 Bernard, [\[deed\]](#)
 Thomas, [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#)
Swartwout, Abram, ⁶[108](#)
 Augusta, [209](#)
 Albert, [128](#)
 Alice, [108](#)
 Alice D., [209](#)
 Amanda C., [275](#)
 Anthony, [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[pat\]](#), [9](#), [\[ped: Emigrant\]](#)
 Benjamin, [136](#)
 Benj. C., [111](#)
 Benj. Cuddeback, ⁶[254](#), [275\[?\]](#)
 Bernardus, [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[deed\]](#), [\[pat\]](#)
 Carrie, [128](#)
 Catherine, [136](#)
 Catherine, ⁶[251a](#)
 Charles, [275](#)
 Charles Howard, [254](#)
 Charlotte, [254a](#)
 Cornelius, [108](#), [150](#), [275](#)
 David, [48](#), [128](#)
 Deborah, [45](#), [108](#), [109](#)
 Eleanor, [275](#)
 Elizabeth, [136](#)
 Ella, [275](#)
 Ellen, [\[?\]](#), [136](#)
 Ellen, ⁶[253a](#)
 Esther, ²[9](#)
 Esther, ⁶[253](#)
 Esther K., [120](#)
 Frank Benjamin, [254](#)
 Florence, [254a](#)
 George, [114](#), [275](#)
 George Henry, [98](#)
 George W., [114](#)
 Harry Coleman, [254](#)
 Helen, [128](#)
 Henry, [128](#)
 Henry Brinkerhoff, [136\[?\]](#), [254a](#)
 Henry Lewis, [254a](#)
 Herbert Brinkerhoff, [254a](#)
 Hester, [128](#)
 Isabelle Norris, [98](#)
 Jacob, [108](#), [209](#), [209](#)
 Jacobus, [\[ped: Emigrant\]](#)
 James, [9](#)
 James D., [45](#), [108](#), [108](#), [275](#)
 Jane, [18](#), [20](#), [108](#)
 Jane, [128](#), [131\[?\]](#), [136](#), [148](#)
 Jane, ⁶[252a](#), [265](#)
 Jannetje Corbes, [\[ped: Van Inwegen\]](#)
 Jemima, [136](#), [209](#)
 Jemima, ⁶[252](#)
 Joel, [209](#)
 John C., [275](#)
 John D., [108](#)
 Julia, [114](#)
 Laura, [275](#)
 Mabel, [275](#)

Madeline, [275](#)
Margaret, [108](#)
Margaret Wood, [254](#)
Mary, [98](#), [114](#), [128](#)
Moses Dewitt, [108](#)
Naomi, [275](#)
Nina Blanche, [254](#)
Paul, [275](#)
Peter, [105](#), [209](#), [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Peter E.,⁶ [108](#), [108](#)
Peter D., [115](#), [128](#)
Peter Grant, [128](#)
Peter P., [136](#), [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Philip, [128](#), [136](#)
Philip P., [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Phillipus, [[pat](#)]
Reeves, [275](#)
Roeloff, [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Roeloft, [[deed](#)]
Samuel Dewitt, [128](#)
Sarah, [108](#)
Sarah A., [209](#)
Sarah Alice, [108](#)
Sarah C., [275](#)
Simon, [114](#)
Thomas, [[deed](#)], [[deed](#)], [[deed](#)], [[deed](#)]
Van Etten, [254](#)
Wilford, [209](#)
Willard Henry, [254](#)
William, [108](#)
Sweet, Caroline, [143](#)
Catherine, [143](#)
Charles G., [143](#)
Julia Jemima, [143](#)
Martin Pierce, [143](#), [[?](#)]
Mary Ellen, [143](#)
Martin Anthony, [143](#)
Thomas, [143](#)
Vannette, [143](#)
Swinton, Edna S., [254](#)
Josephine, [303](#)
Marion W., [253a](#)
Mildred M., [253a](#)
Switts, Cornelis, [[deed](#)]
Elias, [[deed](#)]
Sylvester, Elbert W., [265](#)
E. Ware, Dr., [265](#)
Taber, Julia, [271](#)
Talbot, Robert Harris, [256](#)
Tallman, Geo., [224](#)
Orvil, [224](#)
Taylor, Adella, [192](#)
Almerin James, [86](#), [192](#)
Francilla, [192](#)
Laverna, [192](#)
Lydia, [167](#)
Mabel, [210](#)
Orletta, [192](#)
Willard D., [129](#)
Teller, Grace M., [124](#)
Sarah, [124](#)
William, [119](#), [124](#)
Tenure, Mary, [35](#), [86](#)
Terry, Chas. Woodward, [108](#)
Edward B., [108](#)
Robert, [117](#)
Terwilliger, Elsie, [210](#)
Fred, [210](#)
Thurber, James A., [155](#)
Ward, [155](#)
Tillman, Jane, [108](#)
Tillotson, Jessie, [297](#)
Tisdell, James, [173](#)
Robert, [57](#), [173](#)

Wilson, [173](#)
Tietsoort, Stephanus, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Tietzoo, William, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Titsworth, Amos, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Benjamin Cuddeback, [139](#)
Grace Lydia, [257](#)
Jane, [139](#)
Julia, [257](#)
Lizzie, [139](#)
Margery, [257](#)
Olive DeWitt, [257](#)
Olivia, [139](#)
Stephen, [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Walter Wallace, [49](#), [139](#), [257](#), [[ped: Titsworth](#)]
Titus, Sarah, [169](#)
Thompson, Caroline Lee, [43](#), [101](#)
Faith, [251](#)
Mary Elizabeth, [49](#), [137](#)
Thomas, Belle, [123](#)
Charles, [123](#)
Elizabeth, [118](#)
Julia, [231](#)
Thomasson, Francis F., [254a](#)
Henry S., [254a](#)
Thornton, Charles, [162](#)
DeWitt, [271](#)
Hattie, [140](#)
Helen, [231](#)
Lettie, [223](#)
Margaret, [162](#)
Morris, [162](#)
Stephen, [271](#)
Thorpe, Louise, [129](#)
Thrall, Lydia C., [92](#), [238](#)
Townsend, Burt, [118](#)
Kate, [118](#)
Tracery, Eva, [125](#)
Truesdell, Charles G., [170](#)
Ette M., [170](#)
Harry, [170](#)
John G., [170](#)
William, [170](#)
Trumble, Jessie G., [299](#)
Tubbs, W. Ray, Dr., [130](#)
Turner, George, [229](#)
George M., [140](#)
Newel, [229](#)
Sarah, [229](#)
Warren, [229](#)
Tuthill, Annie Laurie, [272](#)
Hector H., [149](#)
Julia E., [272](#)
Sally, [272](#)
Tuttle, Elizabeth, [291](#)
Tymeson, Anna L., [299](#)
Tys, James, [[deed](#)]
Louw, [8](#)
Tyse, John, [[pat](#)]
Van Aakin, Elizabeth, [14](#)
Elssie, [14](#)
Harmonas, [14](#)
Jacobus, [14](#)
Vanatte, Virginia, [322](#)
Van Akin, Lillian, [188](#)
Van Auken, Annettie, [2](#)
Annie, [102](#)
Anthony, [197](#)
Aseneth, [264](#)
Benj. Cole, [15](#)
Daniel, [148](#), [264](#)
Elizabeth, [44](#), [105](#)
Evert,⁴ [27](#), [68](#)
Frances, [258](#), [318](#)
Hannah, [205](#)

Hannah,⁵ [72](#)
Isaac, [27](#)
Isaac,³ [7](#)
James,⁴ [27](#)
John, [105](#)
Joseph,⁴ [27](#)
Josephine, [264](#)
Kate, [75](#)
Lydia,⁵ [68](#)
Lydia, [195](#)
Madeline,⁴ [27](#)
Marjorie, [19](#), [45](#)
Mary, [68](#), [108](#), [196](#)
Sally, [200](#)
Sally,⁵ [68](#)
Sarah, [264](#)
Selitie,⁴ [27](#)
Van Buskirk, Addie, [\[?\]](#)
Amelia, [122](#)
Levi, [118](#)
Peter, [118](#)
Thomas, [118](#)
Van Cleafe, Peter M., [118](#)
Van Geave, Benjamin, [121](#)
Catherine, [121](#)
Clinton G., [118](#)
Jacob, [121](#)
John, [121](#)
Nellie, [118](#)
Van Derbilt, Byron, [216](#)
Van Demark, Alice, [109](#)
Elizabeth, [16](#)
Henry, [109](#)
Irene, [109](#)
Spencer, [109](#)
Van De Mark. W. Little, [121](#)
Vanderburgh, Dick, [\[deed\]](#)
Van Dyne, George, [212](#)
Van Etten, Ada, [299](#)
Alexander G., [97](#)
Alice, [97](#)
Alva, [199](#), [299](#)
Amanda,⁶ [90](#)
Amos,⁶ [92](#), [238](#)
Amos, Jr., [238](#)
Ann,⁵ [50](#)
Ann,⁵ [146](#)
Ann Eliza, [199](#), [301](#)
Anna, [200](#)
Anna Caroline, [238](#)
Anthony,⁴ [20](#)
Anthony, [50](#), [69](#), [149](#), [\[ped: Van Etten\]](#)
Archibald C., [299](#)
Aseneth,⁵ [49](#), [142](#)
Aseneth, [297](#)
Blandina, [19](#), [\[ped: Van Etten\]](#)
Blandina,⁴ [20](#), [44](#), [49](#)
Blandina,⁵ [69](#)
Belinda, [200](#)
Benjamin, [199](#), [301](#)
Benjamin,⁵ [50](#), [141](#)
Carrie, [97](#), [201](#)
Catherine, [107](#), [119](#), [303](#)
Catherine,⁵ [37](#), [39](#), [50](#), [143](#)
Catherine,⁶ [92](#)
Charlotte, [97](#)
Chauncey, [297](#)
Claire T., [299](#)
Clement, [107](#), [297](#)
Cornelia,⁶ [91](#)

Cornelia, [200](#)
Cornelis, [412](#)
Cornelius, [5](#) [39](#), [92](#)
Cornelius, [201](#), [239](#)
Cornelius, [197](#), [209](#)
Cynthia, [312](#)
Daniel, [47](#), [119](#)
Daniel, [5](#) [37](#), [39](#), [91](#)
David, [6](#) [89](#)
Dorothy, [5](#) [39](#)
Dorothy, [6](#) [91](#), [94](#)
Drusilla, [6](#) [90](#)
Edgar L., [97](#)
Edgar, [7](#) [238](#)
Edith Ellen, [300](#)
Edna Lawrence, [238](#)
Eleanor B., [303](#)
Elizabeth, [149](#)
Elizabeth, [5](#) [51](#)
Ellen, [111](#), [199](#)
Ellen S., [299](#)
Elsie, [200](#)
Elsie, [6](#) [90](#)
Elizabeth, [201](#)
Elizabeth, [5](#) [39](#)
Emma, [194](#), [238](#), [296](#)
Evert, [131](#)
Frank, [299](#)
Frank A., [299](#)
Frank C., [299](#)
Genevieve, [299](#)
George, [200](#), [297](#)
Grace, [107](#)
Hannah, [239](#)
Hannah, [5](#) [50](#), [140](#)
Hannah, [6](#) [119](#)
Helena, [5](#) [37](#)
Henry, [149](#), [197](#), [201](#)
Hervey, [119](#)
Heyltje, [15](#)
Hilay, [92](#)
Howard, [303](#)
Hudson, [129](#), [200](#)
Hughes, [200](#)
Hulda, [6](#) [93](#)
Isaac, [\[?\]](#), [200](#)
Isabella, [97](#)
Isaiah, [201](#)
Jacob, [3](#) [8](#)
Jacob, [5](#) [37](#), [69](#)
Jacob, [12](#), [30](#), [119](#), [197](#), [199](#), [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
Jacob Jansen, [12](#), [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
James, [5](#) [39](#), [90](#)
James Pinchot, [239](#)
Jan, [4](#) [12](#), [37](#)
Jan, 2, [12](#), [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
Jane, [4](#) [12](#)
Jane, [111](#), [119](#), [125](#), [238](#)
Jane, [45](#), [198](#), [297](#)
Jemima, [104](#), [119](#), [297](#), [300](#)
Jeptha, [201](#)
Johannes, [4](#) [12](#), [39](#)
Johannes, Jr., [5](#) [39](#)
John, [5](#) [89](#)
John Pinchot, [7](#) [239](#)
John S., [303](#)
John T., [238](#)
John, [97](#), [198](#), [199](#), [297](#)
Kate, [238](#), [273](#)
Kittie, [200](#)

Lannah, ⁶[89](#)
LeRoy T. [299](#)
Levi, [28](#), [49](#), [69](#), [199](#), [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
Levi S., [198](#), [300](#)
Levi W., ⁵[50](#)
Luella, [238](#)
Lydia, [200](#)
Lydia A., [239](#)
Lydia Jane, [102](#)
Magdalena, ⁴[38](#)
Magdalena, [12](#)
Magdalena, ⁵[39](#)
Maggie, [107](#), [239](#)
Manuel, ⁵[39](#)
Margaret, [97](#), [147](#), [199](#), [297](#)
Margaret, ⁵[37](#), [[?](#)], [258](#)
Margaret, ⁶[92](#)
Margery, [297](#)
Mark, [107](#), [200](#)
Maria, ⁵[38](#)
Maria, ⁶[89](#)
Marion, [200](#)
Martha, [129](#)
Mary, [141](#), [197](#), [201](#)
Mary, ⁵[145](#)
Mary, ⁶[92](#)
Mary E., [97](#), [297](#)
Mary Ellen, [97](#)
Minerva, [97](#)
Minnie C, [97](#)
Moses, ⁶[90](#)
Nancy, ⁶[119](#)
Nathan B., Dr., [303](#)
Nellie Holmes, [238](#)
Oliver Perry, [91](#)
Peter, [197](#), [201](#)
Peter G., [299](#)
Priscilla, [147](#), [197](#)
Rachel, ⁶[92](#)
Richard, ⁴[12](#)
Robert Kennedy, ⁶[92](#), [239](#)
Rymerick, ⁵[39](#)
Sally, [119](#), [121](#), [198](#), [297](#)
Samuel, ⁵[73](#)
Samuel S., [238](#), [302](#)
Sarah, [19](#), [45](#), [200](#)
Sarah, ⁴[12](#)
Simeon, ⁵[37](#), [39](#)
Simon, ⁵[50](#), [144](#)
Solomon, [111](#), [198](#), [199](#), [299](#)
Solomon, ⁵[39](#), [69](#), [93](#)
Solomon, ⁶[94](#)
Solomon, Dr., [303](#)
Solomon R., ⁶[90](#)
Stoddard, [299](#)
Thomas, ⁵[50](#)
Thomas, [200](#), [200](#)
Thomas, [29](#), [69](#), [107](#)
Veranus, [300](#)
Walcott G., [299](#)
Wilfred, [197](#)
William, ⁶[119](#)
William, [200](#)
William Orville, [97](#)
Wilmot, [299](#)
Van Fleet, Abraham, ⁴[18](#)
Amanda, [125](#)
Arien Garretsen, [18](#)
Benjamin, [125](#), [297](#)

Catherine,³ [4](#), [20](#)
Clara, [125](#)
Daniel, [18](#)
Daniel,³ [4](#)
Elizabeth, [123](#)
Esyntje, [36](#)
Frank, [125](#)
Gerardus Swartwout,⁴ [36](#)
Henry, [116](#)
Jacomyntje,⁴ [18](#)
James,⁶ [110](#)
Jan, [18](#)
Jennie, [125](#)
John, [18](#), [20](#), [36](#)
Levi, [116](#)
Magerie,⁴ [18](#)
Margaret, [129](#)
Sarah, ⁴ [66](#)
Solomon, [125](#)
Solomon,⁴ [18](#)
Thomas,⁴ [18](#)
Thomas, [45](#), [48](#), [110](#), [125](#)
William,⁴ [18](#)
Van Fredenburgh, Aaron, [15](#)
Absolem, [15](#)
Benj.,⁴ [15](#)
Elizabeth, [15](#)
Elsie,⁴ [15](#)
Katrina,⁴ [15](#)
Mary Conkling, [15](#)
Wilhelmus, [15](#)
Van Gorden, Abraham, [17](#)
Albert, [3](#)
Albert Gyberson, [3](#)
Benj., [16](#)
Benj.,³ [3](#)
Catherine,⁵ [41](#)
Daniel,³ [3](#)
DeWitt,⁵ [41](#)
David, [65](#)
David,⁵ [79](#)
Eleanor, [17](#)
Elias,³ [3](#)
Elsie,³ [3](#), [17](#)
Elsie,⁵ [41](#)
Elizabeth,³ [3](#), [14](#)
Elizabeth,⁴ [16](#)
Glorana, [15](#)[?]
Hannah J., [206](#), [305](#)
Harmonas,² [1](#), [3](#)
Jannetje,³ [3](#)
Jeremiah, [42](#)
John,⁵ [42](#)
Katherine, [15](#)
Levi, [65](#), [42](#)
Levi,⁴ [42](#)
Loranch, [15](#)
Margaret,³ [3](#), [14](#)
Maria, [41](#)
Maria,⁵ [42](#)
Martin,⁴ [41](#)
Martine, [17](#)
Mary, [17](#)
Peter,⁵ [41](#)
Rebecca,⁵ [42](#)
Sarah, [17](#)
Silas, [41](#)
William,⁵ [41](#)

Van Haring, Jannetje, [8](#), [[ped: Low](#)]

Van Houten, Bertha, [163](#)

Chas., [240](#)

Eilko, [95](#)

Ella R., [163](#)

Eva Mary, [163](#)

Halmah, [163](#)

Richard, [163](#)

Robert, [163](#)

William, [163](#)

Van Inwegen, Ada, [253a](#)

Allen, [253a](#)

Anna, [248a](#), [296](#), [312](#)

Benjamin S., [258](#), [320](#)

Charac, [253a](#)

Charac J., [107](#), [136](#)

Charles, [179](#), [194](#), [238](#)

Charles F., [296](#)

Charity, [197](#)

Charlotte,⁴ [19](#), [43](#)

Cornelius, [296](#)

Cornelius C., [194](#)

Eli, [66](#), [194](#)

Eliza, [202](#)

Eva May, [179](#)

Florence, [124](#)

George, [197](#)

Gerardus, [[pat](#)], [[ped: Van Inwegwen](#)]

Hannah, [47](#), [197](#)

Hannah, [20](#), [[ped: Van Inwegwen](#)]

Harmonas, [[pat](#)], [[ped: Van Inwegwen](#)]

Harold, [253a](#)

H. Barentsen, [296\[?\]](#)

Henry, [197](#)

Heromandus B., [[ped: Van Inwegwen](#)]

Jane, [43](#)

Jennie, [179](#)

Job, [298](#)

John, [320](#)

John, [123](#)

Joseph, [298](#)

Julia, [194](#)

Laura M., [299](#)

Lewis, [147](#), [196](#)

Lewis B., [320](#)

Lyman, [253a](#)

Maggie M., [320](#)

Maria, [47](#), [123](#)

Mary, [298](#)

Mary E., [179](#)

Myron, [179](#)

Pearl, [129](#)

Priscilla, [197](#)

Sarah E., [130](#)

Stoddard, [97](#), [136](#), [252](#)

Ralph, [253a](#)

Ruth, [298](#)

Willard, [107](#)

Willard B., [296](#)

William, [96](#)

Van Keuren, John A., [62](#), [187](#)

Maty, [97](#)

Van Ness, Catherine, [118](#)

Ella, [292](#)

Van Noy, Adelia, [[?](#)]

Benjamin, [42](#)

Catherine, [180](#)

Eleanor, [180](#)

Elizabeth, [126](#)

Elmira, [99](#)

Esther,⁶ [116](#)

Frank, [180](#)

George,⁶ [116](#)

Guy, [180](#)

Hannah, [42](#)
James, [180](#)
Joseph, [180](#)
Mary, [181](#)
Nicholas, [61](#), [180](#)
Rachel, [64](#)
Saffrein, [42](#)
Solomon, [46\[?\]](#)
William, [46](#), [116](#)
Van Patten, Peter, [44](#)
Van Sickle, James, [15](#)
Van Vredenburg, Willem Isaacsen, [15](#)
Van Wyck, George R., [126](#)
Van Zandt, E. H., [107](#)
Vail, Eugene Blanche, [108](#)
Vasburg, William, [119](#)
Vaughn, Howard, [103](#)
 Leroy W., [103\[?\]](#)
Viervant, Cornelius, [29](#)
Voorhees, Martha Sophia, [140](#)
Vredenburg, Willems, [15](#)

Wall, Ella, [308](#)
Wallace, Augustus Cuddeback, [101](#)
 Aaron Van D., [101](#)
 Helen, [101](#)
 Louisa, [154](#)
 Lucie Nanette, [101](#)
 Van Deusen, [101](#)
Walloon, Joseph,² [6](#)
Walsh, Kate, [326](#)
Ward, Charles, [155](#)
 Don Carlos, [155](#)
 Roxa, [155](#)
 Samuel Glen, [155](#)
 William, [155](#)
Waterbury, Cyrus, [184\[?\]](#)
 William H., [184](#)
Weed, Libbie, [275](#)
 Louis N., [88](#), [186](#)
Weiss, Rebecca, [25](#), [63](#)
Weightman, Anna L., [239](#)
Weeks, Margaret, [223](#)
 Nellie, [223](#)
 Theodore, [223](#)
 Wm., [223](#)
Weller, Corinne, [102](#)
Welling, Irving, [223](#)
 Grace, [223](#)
 Henry, [223](#)
Wells, Delia, [126](#)
 Henry, [128](#)
 Jane, [207](#), [307](#)
 Maude, [103](#)
 Rebecca,³ [7](#), [24](#)
 Sarah, [66](#)
Werneth, Maria, [67](#)
Westbrook, Abraham, [32](#), [96](#)
 Abraham,⁴ [32](#), [71](#), [76](#)
 Abram,⁶ [76](#)
 Abram I., [204](#)
 Abram T., [97](#)
 Abram Whitaker, [96](#)
 Alexander, [210](#), [210](#)
 Alice, [307](#)
 Allen, [210](#)
 Alpheus, [121](#)
 Anna B., [319](#)
 Anna M., [319](#)
 Anna Maria, [205](#), [210](#), [211](#)
 Annetje Roosa, [12](#)
 Anthony, [32](#)
 Antjen, [[ped: Van Etten](#)]
 Belinda, [202](#)

Benjamin, [122](#), [210](#)
Bert H., [319](#)
Blanche, [308](#)
Blandina, [28](#), [73](#)
Catherine,⁴ [28](#)
Catherine,⁵ [73](#)
Charles B., [205](#)
Clayton, [210](#)
Coe, [180](#)
Cornelius, [70](#)
Cornelius,⁴ [28](#)
Daniel, [180](#), [210](#)
Daniel D.,⁶ [76](#)
Dayton, [102](#)
Ella, [\[?\]](#), [210](#), [305](#)
Eleanor, [180](#), [202](#)
Eliza,⁶ [76](#)
Elsie, [70](#), [202](#)
Emily, [102](#)
Emma, [176](#)
Esther, [210](#), [\[ped: Emigrant\]](#)
Ethel, [308](#)
Eva, [210](#)
Florence J., [205](#)
Fred, [305](#)
Halsey, [210](#)
Hannah, [3](#), [17](#), [206](#), [307](#)
Hattie, [180](#), [199](#), [303](#)
Hester, [203](#), [204](#)
Hester,⁴ [71](#)
Hester,⁵ [73](#)
Heyltje, [12](#)
Hiram, [207](#)
Howard, [305](#)
Hugh, [205](#)
Hugh B., [211](#)
Hugh B.,⁶ [76](#)
Hyman, [205](#)
Isaac B., [305\[?\]](#)
Isabella, [319](#)
Jacob, [23](#), [205](#), [211](#), [258](#), [319](#)
Jacob,⁵ [72](#)
Jacob (Major), [205](#)
Jacob B., [206](#), [305](#)
Jacob G., [96](#)
Jacob W., [319](#)
Jagger, [210](#)
James, [305](#)
Jan, [32](#)
Jane, [49](#), [96](#)
Jane,⁴ [28](#), [69](#), [49](#), [\[ped: Van Etten\]](#)
Jane B., [206](#), [306](#)
Jannetje, [12](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Jannetje,² [1](#), [5](#)
Jennica,⁵ [73](#)
Johannas, (Capt.), [\[pat\]](#)
Johannes, [12](#)
John A., [204](#), [205](#), [304](#)
John Coolbaugh, [207](#)
John,⁴ I., [28](#), [71](#)
John I., [205](#)
John, (Col.), [206](#)
John Jacob, [7](#), [28](#)
John,⁵ [72](#), [210](#)
Joseph, [73](#), [180](#)
Joseph,⁵ [73](#)
Joseph J., [210](#)
Maria,³ [2](#), [304](#), [329](#)
Maria,⁴ [28](#), [70](#)
Martimas, Capt., [32](#)
Lafayette, [307](#)

La Fayette, Capt., [207](#)
Levi, [96](#)
Lewis, [180](#)
Lillian, [99](#)
Linn, [180](#)
Louisa, [96](#)
Lucien, [305](#)
Lydia,³ [7](#), [23](#)
Lydia,⁵ [68](#), [73](#)
Mabel, [305](#)
Margaret, [72](#), [76](#), [96](#), [205](#), [207](#), [211](#)
Margaret,⁵ [72](#)
Margaret L., [319](#)
Maria, [13](#)
Mary, [43](#), [97](#), [121](#)
Mary,⁴ [32](#), [75](#)
Mary Jane, [210](#)
Martin, [122](#), [147](#), [210](#)
Martin,⁶ [76](#)
Martynas, [8](#)
Ma[r]y,⁵ [76](#)
Moses C., [308](#)
Moses W., [207](#), [308](#)
Neyltje,³ [21](#)
Nicholas, [180](#)
Oscar, [122](#), [210](#)
Peter, [202](#)
Peter,⁵ [70](#), [73](#)
Philip, [305](#)
Phoebe, [304](#), [328](#)
Polly, [60](#)
Richard B., [206](#)
Ruben,⁶ B., [76](#)
Saffrein,⁴ [28](#), [73](#)
Sally, [209](#)
Sally,⁵ [73](#)
Sarah, [27](#), [68](#), [99](#), [210](#)
Sarah J., [305](#), [330](#)
Solomon, Capt., [207](#)
Solomon,⁴ [69](#), [72](#)
Solomon,⁵ [72](#)
Soveryn,⁵ [72](#)
Stacy, [210](#), [306](#)
Susan, [207](#), [305](#)
Townsend, [210](#)
Velma, [319](#)
Wade, [180](#)
Wilhelmus, [210](#)
William A. C., [96](#)
William B., [308](#)
Westfall, Abram, [46](#), [104](#), [149](#)
Albert, [114](#)
Alice, [115](#)
Allen, [114](#)
Altje,⁴ [13](#), [40](#)
Amanda, [115](#), [128](#)
Anna, [114](#), [149](#), [271](#)
Aseneth, [149](#), [272](#)
Benjamin, [147](#), [258](#), [318](#)
Benjamin,³ [2](#), [11](#)
Benjamin,⁵ [51](#)
Betsey, [181](#)
Blanche, [104](#)
Catherine, [131](#), [147](#), [150](#)
Catherine,⁵ [\[?\]](#), [51](#)
Charles, [262](#)
Charles Cleveland, [126](#)
Chas. Hardenburgh,⁶ [114](#)
Chauncey, [149](#), [270](#)
Clarence J., [114](#)

Cornelius,⁶ [114](#)
Cornelius,⁴ [12](#)
Cornelius, [113](#)
Cynthia, [262](#), [320](#)
Daniel,³ [2](#), [13](#)
David, [19](#), [46](#), [104](#), [[ped: Westfall](#)]
Davis,⁶ [115](#)
Davi[d],⁶ [114](#)
Dina, [126](#)
Eleanor,⁶ [104](#), [104](#)
Edna, [102](#), [104](#)
Eliza, [149](#)
Elizabeth, [126](#)
Ella H.,⁶ [114](#)
Ellen, [258](#), [114](#), [211](#), [319](#)
Elmer E., [104](#)
Emma, [114](#)
Emaline S., [114](#)
Estella J., [104](#)
Esther,⁶ [115](#)
Floyd, [104](#)
Frank, [104](#), [262](#)
George,⁶ [114](#)
George, [61](#), [104](#), [179](#)
Geo. W., [114](#)
Grace, [95](#), [111](#)
Hannah Jane⁶, [114](#)
Henry, [126](#)
Hester,⁵ [46](#), [116](#)
Hester Westbrook, [136](#)
Howard, [262](#)
Isabella, [115](#)
John D., [95](#)
John G., [115](#)
John V., [149](#)
Jacob G., [126](#)
Jacob, [126](#)
Jacob,⁵ [46](#), [115](#)
Jacob,⁶ [114](#)
Jacobus,⁴ [11](#)
Jane, [95](#), [111](#)
Jannetje, [[ped: Emigrant](#)]
Jemima, [66](#), [126](#), [147](#)
Jemmima,⁵ [51](#), [151](#), [261](#)
Jemima,⁵ [[?](#)]
Jemima,⁶ [115](#)
Johannes Jurian, [2](#)
John, [104](#)
John Van Etten, [258](#)
Josephine, [258](#), [[ped: Nearpass](#)]
Julia,⁶ [114](#)
Jurian,² [1](#), [2](#)
Jury,⁴ [11](#)
Laura, [262](#)
Levi, [147](#), [258](#), [262](#)
Levi,⁵ [51](#), [149](#)
Lewis,⁶ [114](#)
Lewis W., [114](#)
Lizabeth,⁴ [11](#)
Macy, [95](#)
Maggie, [104](#)
Margaret Anna, [258](#)
Margery, [147](#)
Margariet,⁴ [11](#)
Margrietjen,³ [2](#), [12](#)
Maria,⁴ [11](#)
Marretjen,³ [2](#), [12](#)
Mary, [46](#), [111](#), [114](#), [126](#), [262](#)
Mary,⁶ [115](#)

Marya,⁴ [11](#)
Peter Gumaer, [104](#)
Rusilla, [147](#), [259](#)
Rusje, ⁴ [11](#)
Sally, [126](#), [147](#), [148](#), [149](#)
Sally,⁵ [45](#), [61](#), [148](#), [179](#), [260](#)
Samuel, [104](#), [115](#)
Samuel,⁶ [115](#)
Sarah Edna, [114](#)
Sarah Jane, [104](#)
Sarah Owen,⁶ [114](#)
Sarah,⁴ [11](#)
Simeon, [44](#), [\[?\]](#), [103](#), [104](#), [\[?\]](#), [\[?\]](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Simeon,⁵ [44](#)
Simon,⁴ [20](#)
Simon, [\[?\]](#), [50](#), [147](#), [258](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Van Etten, [258](#)
Wilhelmus,⁵ [46](#), [114](#), [114](#)
Wilhelmus David, [114](#)
William, [95](#), [104](#), [111](#)
William E., [258](#)
Westgate, Martin, [154](#)
Wallace A., [154](#)
Westphael, Jurian,² [2](#), [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Symen, [\[ped: Westfall\]](#)
Westphalen, Chas., [\[deed\]](#)
Johannes, [\[deed\]](#)
Simon, [\[deed\]](#)
Wheeler, Frances, [97](#)
Frank, [97](#)
Joseph, [\[deed\]](#)
Martin, [97](#)
William H., [97](#)
White, David, [128](#)
Edward, [128\[?\]](#)
Eliza, [128](#)
Ellen, [128](#)
Emma, [128\[?\]](#)
Hannah, [\[?\]](#)
Helen, [240](#), [309](#)
Nina E., [155](#)
Whitehead, Nancy, [47](#), [120](#)
Whitesall, Mary E., [275](#)
Whitlock, Aseneth, [148](#), [268](#)
Benjamin, [131](#), [148](#), [264](#)
Catherine, [148](#), [265](#), [269](#)
Celina, [265](#)
Charles, [263](#)
Clara L., [266](#)
Cornelius, [265](#)
David, [51](#), [128](#), [\[?\]](#)
Edward, [263](#)
Eletta, [265](#)
Elizabeth, [96\[?\]](#)
Eliza, [298](#)
Eliza V., [132](#), [241](#)
George, [263](#)
Hattie, [263](#)
Henry A., [265](#)
Hope, [265](#)
Jane, [298](#)
Jemima, [98](#), [298](#)
Joel, [128](#), [148](#), [266](#)
Joseph, [128](#), [198](#), [298](#)
John, [128](#)
Lavina, [148](#)
Levi, [109](#), [147](#), [263](#)
Levi J., [191](#)
Louisa W., [263](#)
Mary H., [263](#)
Nancy, [148](#), [264](#)
Nelson, [148](#), [266](#), [267](#)

Neva, [109](#)
Nina C., [265](#)
Philip, [265](#)
Sarah, [131](#), [265](#)
Stephen E., [267](#)
Whitney, Abigail, [52](#), [153](#)
Edson, [188](#)
Eugene, [188](#)
Galen, [188](#)
Whittaker, Emaline, [205](#)
Robert, [122](#)
Zilla M., [203](#)
Wicks, John Barber, [155](#)
Wiggers, Aeltje, [3](#)
Wiggins, Charlotte Mae, [106](#)
Evelyn Lamina, [106](#)
Fannie, [106](#)
James W., [106](#)
Judson Kilpatrick, [106](#)
Wilkin, Alice, [98](#)
Wilcox, Frank L., [298](#)
Lewis V. I., [298](#)
Willard, Charlotte, [154](#)
Williams, Elizabeth, [[ped: St. John](#)]
Geo., [107](#)
Ida, [107](#)
James, [164](#)
Simon, [164](#)
Williamson, Bertha, [307](#)
John, [161](#), [307](#)
Wilson, Estel,⁵[57](#)
Franca, [169\[?\]](#)
George, [\[?\]](#), [206](#)
Jacob, [37](#)
James,⁵[57](#)
Janet Raeburn, [99](#)
John, [57](#)
Lydia,⁵[57](#)
Mireon, [37](#)
Sarah,⁵[57](#)
Thomas, [37](#)
William T., [206](#)
Wiltsie, Artemissa, [96](#)
Winfield, Eleanor, [41](#)
Hannah, [104](#)
Winter, Egbert, Rev., [97](#)
Witschief, Gertrude, [290](#)
Wood, Abby, [152](#)
Burt, [123](#)
Ella, [129](#)
John, [292](#)
Woods, Donna Snow, [114](#)
Woodley, T. N., [126](#)
Woodruff, Archibald V. E., [303](#)
Archibald M., [303](#)
Jennie, [168](#)
Woodward, Augusta, [108](#)
Anne Eliza, [195](#)
Benjamin, [68](#), [195](#)
Benj., Col., [108](#)
Camilla, [108](#)
Charles, [108](#)
Elinior, Dr., [108](#)
Hattie, [108](#)
Kate, [108](#)
John, [195](#)
Josephine, [195](#)
Margaret, [108](#)
Millicent, [108](#)
Naomi, [108](#)
Robert, [108](#)
Sarah, [108](#)
Washington I., [195](#)
Woolsey, Lester W., [104](#)

Wright, Lansing B., [126](#)
Mary, [97](#)
Millicent, [126](#)
William T., [139](#)
Wycoff, Angelica, [34](#), [85](#)
C. C., [80](#), [226](#)
Sarah,⁶ [226](#)

Young, Irwin, [328](#), [331](#)
James B., [102](#)
Josephine, [102](#)
Leila, [331](#)
Margery, [102](#)
Mary, [118](#)
Willard, [331](#)
Youngs, Emaline, [114](#)
Eva, [65](#)
Hannah, [210](#)
John M., [65](#)

[Index Table of Contents](#)

*** END OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK CAUDEBEC IN AMERICA ***

Updated editions will replace the previous one—the old editions will be renamed.

Creating the works from print editions not protected by U.S. copyright law means that no one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG™ concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for an eBook, except by following the terms of the trademark license, including paying royalties for use of the Project Gutenberg trademark. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the trademark license is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. Project Gutenberg eBooks may be modified and printed and given away—you may do practically ANYTHING in the United States with eBooks not protected by U.S. copyright law. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

START: FULL LICENSE
THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE
PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg™ mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase “Project Gutenberg”), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg™ License available with this file or online at www.gutenberg.org/license.

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg™ electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.

1.B. “Project Gutenberg” is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg™ electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg™ electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg™ electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation (“the Foundation” or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection

are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is unprotected by copyright law in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project Gutenberg™ mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg™ works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg™ name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg™ License when you share it without charge with others.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg™ work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country other than the United States.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg™ License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg™ work (any work on which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” appears, or with which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you will have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg™ electronic work is derived from texts not protected by U.S. copyright law (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase “Project Gutenberg” associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg™ trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg™ electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg™ License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg™ License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg™.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg™ License.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg™ work in a format other than “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other format used in the official version posted on the official Project Gutenberg™ website (www.gutenberg.org), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg™ License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg™ works unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works provided that:

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg™ works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, “Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation.”
- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg™ License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg™ works.
- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.

- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg™ works.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the manager of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread works not protected by U.S. copyright law in creating the Project Gutenberg™ collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain "Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the "Right of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS', WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg™ work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg™ work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg™

Project Gutenberg™ is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg™'s goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg™ collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg™ and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at www.gutenberg.org.

Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non-profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's business office is located at 809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's website and official page at www.gutenberg.org/contact

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg™ depends upon and cannot survive without widespread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine-readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit www.gutenberg.org/donate.

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: www.gutenberg.org/donate

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg™ electronic works

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg™ concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg™ eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg™ eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as not protected by copyright in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our website which has the main PG search facility: www.gutenberg.org.

This website includes information about Project Gutenberg™, including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.